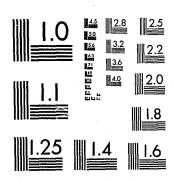
National Criminal Justice Reference Service

This microfiche was produced from documents received for inclusion in the NCJRS data base. Since NCJRS cannot exercise control over the physical condition of the documents submitted, the individual frame quality will vary. The resolution chart on this frame may be used to evaluate the document quality.



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

Microfilming procedures used to create this fiche comply with the standards set forth in 41CFR 101-11.504.

Points of view or opinions stated in this document are those of the author(s) and do not represent the official position or policies of the U.S. Department of Justice.

National Institute of Justice United States Department of Justice Washington, D.C. 20531

ANNUAL REPORT **OF THE MASSACHUSETTS** TRIAL COURT

person or organization originating it. Points of view or opinions stated in this document are those of the authors and do not necessarily

Permission to reproduce this copyrighted material has been

Public Domain

Commonwealth of Mass. Trial Court

to the National Criminal Justice Reference Service (NCJRS).

Further reproduction outside of the NCJRS system requires permis-

1980

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
MASSACHUSETTS TRIAL COURT

1981

ARTHUR M. MASON CHIEF ADMINISTRATIVE JUSTICE

NCJRS

Uli 9 1981

ACQUISITIONS

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
MASSACHUSETTS TRIAL COURT

1981

ARTHUR M. MASON CHIEF ADMINISTRATIVE JUSTICE

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS THE TRIAL COURT OFFICE OF THE CHIEF ADMINISTRATIVE JUSTICE BOSTON, 02108

March 1, 1981

Honorable Edward F. Hennessey Chief Justice Supreme Judicial Court 13th Floor New Courthouse Boston, Massachusetts 02108

Dear Chief Justice Hennessey:

The year 1980 marked the second full year of operation of the Trial Court of the Commonwealth established under the provisions of the Court Reorganization Act of 1978. Submitted herewith is a report offered in compliance with the provisions of General Laws, chapter 211B, section 9 summarizing the activities of the Trial Court for the calendar year 1980.

This annual report reflects that the Trial Court has enhanced its capacity to discharge its statutory responsibilities. This success is attributable to the Administrative Justices who have readily supported the Chief Administrative Justice in the effort to coordinate programs and address issues with interdepartmental impact.

As in the preceding year, the report is comprised of a narrative and statistical component. The narrative portion addresses the progresive evolution of the financial management, personnel administration, caseflow management, educational programs, and resource use and allocation within the Trial Court in an overview fashion, highlighted by graphs and charts and attests to the benefits of the many constructive changes which have occurred to date.

The statistical component provides the data to support the narrative. During this past year, our improved capacity to collect, standardize and computerize data and provide analysis permits the reader to gain a comprehensive view of the activities of the Trial Court. This now allows for a clearer identification of the actual workload of the court, thereby promoting a better understanding of the system. It also establishes an accurate base of information from which to measure progress.

Included in the report for the first time are reports of the Office of the Commissioner of Probation and Jury Commissioner for Middlesex County.

Your support, and that of the Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court, of the continuing efforts by the Trial Court to promote an efficient administration within the Judicial Branch is most appreciated.

Sincerely,

Arthur M. Mason

AMM:SEM Enclosure

Chief Administrative Justice

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| ······································ |
|--|
| ······································ |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF ADMINISTRATIVE JUSTICE

The Office of the Chief Administrative Justice of the Trial Court has made important strides, during the past year, in implementing the programs mandated by the Court Reorganization Legislation of 1978.

The Office is organized on a departmental basis as illustrated by the organizational chart on the next page. Each department of the office has specific functions and responsibilities directly related to the Court Reorganization legislation and are also dependent upon one another for the organized and effective flow of information necessary to the efficient administration of the courts of the Commonwealth.

Among the many responsibilities of the Chief Administrative Justice of the Trial Court is the role of Chairman of the Advisory Committee on Personnel Standards and Chairman of the Collective Bargaining Policy Committee.

To assist with these responsibilities, the Personnel and Employee Relations Departments of the office were established.

PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT

The Personnel Department of the Office of the Chief Administrative Justice of the Trial Court represents the first consolidated personnel func-

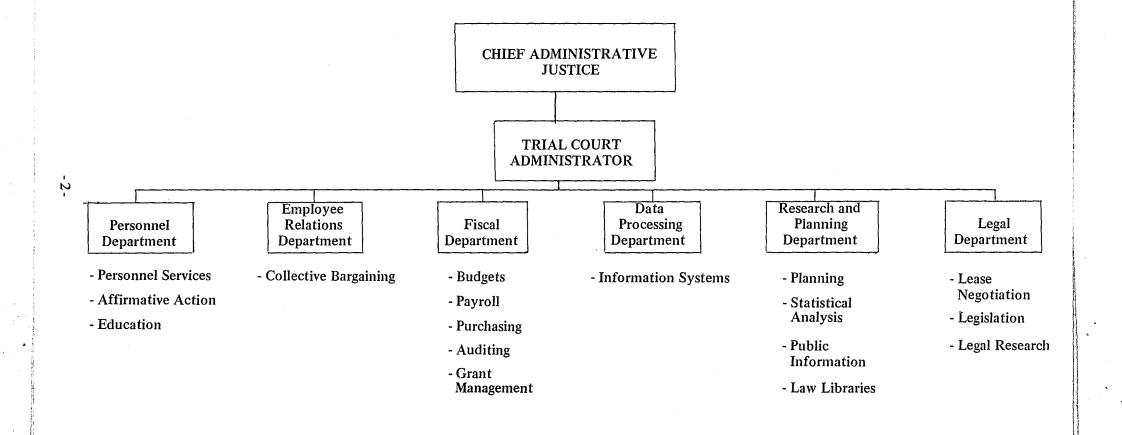
tion in the history of the Massachusetts court system.

The Personnel Department was established to oversee the implementation of standards promulgated by the Advisory Committee on Personnel Standards. The standards, as initially promulgated, were included in a series of administrative directives issued by the Chief Administrative Justice and are presently being compiled for inclusion in the Trial Court Personnel Policies and Procedures Manual.

The Personnel Department is also charged with the task of reviewing requests for filling vacancies in the various Trial Court Departments. To date approximately 1,200 requests have been submitted by various Trial Court divisions and departments to the Personnel Office for approval. These submissions have resulted in more than 1,000 hirings or promotions during the past year.

A major concern of the Trial Court during the past year in the area of personnel management was the formulation and implementation of an active Affirmative Action office. In support of this activity, the Office of the Chief Administrative Justice was awarded a grant by the Law Enforcement Assistance Administration to fund the position of Affirmative Action Specialist. This individual is responsible for formulating AA/EEO goals and ob-

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF ADMINISTRATIVE JUSTICE OF THE TRIAL COURT



jectives for the divisions and departments of the Trial Court and designing a system for oversight for monitoring compliance.

During 1980, the Personnel Department was also instrumental in the development of a system-wide compensation/classification plan for implementation.

EMPLOYEE RELATIONS DEPARTMENT

The Employee Relations Department of the Office of the Chief Administrative Justice represents the Chief Administrative Justice in Collective Bargaining matters concerning employees of the judiciary. During 1980, several significant developments in this area took place.

1980 was the first full year of operation under a labor agreement between the Chief Administrative Justice and Local 254 of the Service Employee's International Union which represents approximately 844 Probation Officers and 555 Court Officers across the state. This agreement represents the first labor agreement in the history of the Massachusetts court system and was signed on August 21, 1979. The agreement covers a three-year period ending June 30, 1981.

In addition to this bargaining unit, four others have been formed in the courts. The Suffolk County Superior Court Officers Association represents approximately 85 court officers and the Middlesex County Superior Court Officers Association represents about 68 court officers. Two other bargaining units were formed in 1980. The Labor Relations Commission conducted representation elections for units of (1) professional, non-managerial, non-confidential employees and (2) non-professional, non-managerial, non-confidential staff and clerical employees. On July 24, 1980, the Office and Professional Employees International Union was certified as the collective bargaining representative of these units by the Labor Relations Commission.

These bargaining units consist of approximately 2,500 staff and clerical employees and 100 professional employees.

On September 5, 1980, an agreement was signed with the Middlesex County Superior Court Officers Association for a three-year period expiring June 30, 1981.

Negotiations are currently underway with the Office

and Professional Employees International Union, Local 6, AFL-CIO for both the professional employee and staff/clerical employee units.

Statistics

Union: S.E.I.U., Local 254
Approximate No. of Employees: 1,399
Job Group: Probation Officers/Court Officers

Union: Suffolk Cty. Superior Court Officers Assoc.

Approximate No. of Employees: 85
Job Group: Court Officers

Union: Middlesex Cty. Superior Court Officers Assoc.

Approximate No. of Employees: 68

Job Group: Court Officers

Union: O.P.E.I.U., Local 6

Approximate No. of Employees: 2,500

Job Group: Staff and clerical

Union: O.P.E.I.U

Approximate No. of Employees: 100

Job Group: Professional

Grievances Processed Under Agreement with Local 254

Job Group: Probation Officers No. of Grievances Filed: 49 No. of Grievances Submitted to Arbitration: 5

Job Group: Court Officers No. of Grievances Filed: 24 No. of Grievances Submitted to Arbitration: 9

COURT OFFICER SERVICES

Among the most beneficial components of the Court Reorganization legislation was the authority to reassign non-judicial personnel to divisions or departments of the Trial Court other than that to which the employee was originally assigned was given to the Chief Administrative Justice.

The bulk of non-judicial reassignments has been composed of court officers assigned for periods of specified duration. Since the enactment of the legislation, there have been 406 such assignments, the large number necessitated the addition of a coordinator of court officer services to the staff of the Office of the Chief Administrative Justice.

The coordinator is responsible for the daily supervision of court officer functions and operations in the Superior Court Department in consultation with the Administrative Justice of that Department. In addition, the coordinator is responsible for the supervision and coordination of court officers and assists in determining the appropriate allocation of court officers to insure full coverage of all Trial Court sessions.

In addition to these duties, the coordinator is responsible for standardizing and acquiring court officer uniforms and equipment as well as identifying training needs and the statutory bonding requirements.

During calendar year 1980, steps were taken to acquire uniforms for all Trial Court court officers, these uniforms should be purchased prior to the close of fiscal 1981, on June 30, 1981. Training programs for court officers were conducted on six occasions during 1980 and were presented by the office's Education Coordinator and included such topics as kubaton training, physical restraint of prisoners, transportation of prisoners and courthouse security.

FISCAL DEPARTMENT

Responsibility for preparing a budget for the funding of the Trial Court also rests with the Chief Administrative Justice.

The Fiscal Department of the Office of the Chief Administrative Justice is responsible for the preparation of the final unified budget of the Trial Court.

In March and April of 1980, plans were formulated for preparation of the Trial Court's Fiscal 1982 Budget Requests. Discussions were held with officials of the Department of Administration and Finance, and their approval was secured for revisions of the package of budget forms to be used in the preparation of the budget requests. These revisions included the addition of forms relating measured workload to resources, and presenting clearer documentation of the need for expansion requests, as well as the redesign of standard budget forms to make them more appropriate for court use.

On April 23, a complete plan for the preparation of Fiscal 1982 budget requests was presented and approved. This plan included general goals, specific objectives, a plan of action and a budget timetable.

Between May 5 and June 3, a series of budget meetings were conducted by personnel of the Fiscal Section of the Office of the Chief Administrative Justice with each of the 112 court divisions of the Trial Court. The purpose of these meetings was to explain to the personnel of each court division the changes being made in the method of preparation of the Fiscal 1982 Budget Requests, and to gain information on the specific budget needs and problems of each court division.

In early June, a supply of budget forms together with a newly designed Budget Instruction Manual was sent to each division for preparation of budget requests to be submitted by August 1.

During June and July, personnel of the Fiscal Section visited selected court divisions to provide assistance and guidance in the divisions' preparation of their budget requests.

Standardized Accounting System

Prior to court reorganization, internal accounting for receipts and disbursements in each court division varied greatly in form, depending on the size of the court division, the requirements of the county it was located in and the degree to which accounting for court transactions was performed by the county treasurer. Consequently, the accounting practices within court divisions varied greatly from court to court. While the fiscal processing and control system developed and implemented in 1979 established standard procedures for purchasing, preparation of payrolls and invoices, reporting of receipts and expenditures from appropriations, it did not significantly change the internal recording of financial transactions within the court divisions, which remained widely disparate.

In January of 1980, a contract was awarded to Touche-Ross and Company to assist in the design and implementation of a standardized court accounting system which would be utilized by all court divisions; would be integrated with the previously-implemented fiscal processing and control system; would meet the accounting requirements of the State Comptroller; and would satisfy the auditability requirements of the State Auditor.

Design of a system to meet these requirements was completed by the end of April, and implementation of the system in six pilot courts was undertaken in May and June. Implementation in the entire Trial Court was begun in the last half of June and con-

tinued through the remainder of 1980.

Features of the standardized court accounting system are the use of a "one-write" system in court divisions with a relatively small volume of receipts to be recorded, and electronic cash registers in court divisions dealing with a higher volume of receipts. The "one-write" system is a manual system by which filling out a receipt simultaneously creates a journal entry and an entry on a bank deposit slip. The electronic cash register prints a receipt for each transaction entered, while automatically recording the entry on a journal tape and a bank deposit tape, at the same time more easily permitting the recording of more detail concerning the transaction, and allowing more controls and checks on the transactions, such as mandatory forms validation, activity counts, and retention of receipts in a cash draw.

Fiscal Systems Manual

A Fiscal Systems Manual was prepared in 1979 containing a detailed, step-by-step description of the procedures to be employed in the Fiscal Processing Systems which were developed with the assistance of Touche Ross and Company. In 1980, the Fiscal Systems Manual was expanded by the addition of

similarly detailed procedures for operation of the Standardized Accounting System, and by specific detailed instructions for completing the State forms required by the Office of the State Comptroller.

The Manual, which was provided to each Division of the Trial Court, contains step-by-step instructions for the completion of every fiscal transaction a court division will need to perform.

Fiscal 1981 Operating Budget

The Fiscal 1981 appropriation for the Operating Budget of the Trial Court is \$120,205,488 which is 2.0% of the entire Fiscal 1981 state operating budget of \$6,001,116,601.

Including the Trial Court, Supreme Judicial Court, and Appeals Court, the Operating Budget for the judiciary is \$128,001,134, which is 2.1% of the state operating budget.

Table A below shows the Trial Court Fiscal 1981 Operating Budget by Department in dollar amounts and percent of the total Trial Court budget.

TRIAL COURT Table A Fiscal 1981 Operating Budget by Department

| • | Amount | <u>Per Cent</u> |
|--|---|---|
| Office of the Chief Administrative Justice Trial Court Central Accounts Superior Court Department District Court Department Probate and Family Court Department Land Court Department Boston Municipal Court Department Housing Court Department | \$ 1,261,374 22,994,965 24,444,665 48,599,331 10,490,785 1,346,000 3,888,586 963,302 | 1.1% 19.1% 20.4% 40.4% 8.7% 1.1% 3.2% |
| Juvenile Court Department Commissioner of Probation TOTAL TRIAL COURT | \$ 120,205,488 | 0.8% 3.6% 1.6%_ 100.0% |

In addition to these departments, the Office of the Chief Administrative Justice also has four departments which perform support functions for the Trial Court.

These departments, Education and Training, Legal, Research and Planning and Data Processing, each plays a role in assisting the other Office of the Chief Administrative Justice departments as well as the seven Departments of the Trial Court in meeting their goals.

EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Since its inception, the Office of the Chief Administrative Justice has recognized the significance of education and training to the development of the Trial Court. While funds have been limited, this office has attempted to strike a balance between the educational needs of the various departments and the system-wide educational needs within the Trial Court. During 1980, programs were funded for Judges, Clerks, Payroll Clerks, Court Officers and Chief Probation Officers.

The state assumption of court costs necessitated the development of new and uniform fiscal systems for the Trial Court. A series of training programs for court personnel were developed to assist the Trial Court Divisions in implementing these new rather detailed procedures.

The first series of programs was held in early 1980 on expenditure accounting and purchasing procedures. The training sessions reviewed the processing of documents for payment in accordance with the State Comptroller's requirements and reviewed numerous Trial Court fiscal procedures. The Divisions of the Trial Court were faced with the very difficult task of learning and implementing totally new expenditure accounting and purchasing systems. The programs were designed to further the understanding of court personnel as to their responsibilities under these new fiscal systems on the division level and to provide them with the opportunity to raise problem areas and issues for further clarification.

A payroll seminar was held in May for Court Division payroll processing personnel in the four westernmost counties. The program was sponsored by this office with the assistance of the State Comptroller's Field Services Division. The seminar reviewed payroll procedures to clarify any remaining confusion surrounding the preparation of monthly payrolls.

The final series of fiscal programs was held during the summer. A new accounting system was dedigned for the Trial Court to standardize the collection, accounting and disbursement of monies collected by court divisions. The training sessions introduced the new system to the courts, reviewed in detail the procedures, discussed what was expected of each court division to implement the new accounting system and provided the rationale behind the necessity for the development of the system.

A seminar on Affirmative Action and Equal Employment Opportunity was held in the spring in four locations across the state. The program was presented to appointing authorities including Presiding Justices, Clerk-Magistrates, and Chief Probation Officers.

The seminars were conducted by the Office of the Chief Administrative Justice in conjunction with the Massachusetts Commission Against Discrimination (MCAD) and the Sub-Committee on Affirmative Action of the Advisory Committee on Personnel Standards.

The programs addressed the roles and responsibilities of appointing authorities as prescribed by Administrative Directive 13-79 (Equal Employment Opportunity Policy and Affirmative Action Plan, August 6, 1979) and provided an overview of present law in the area of discrimination.

Representatives of MCAD provided those in attendance with an outline of the development of MCAD and its goals as well as a general discussion of the laws governing Equal Employment Opportunity and Affirmative Action.

Court Officer training was initiated in the fall of 1979 with a five-day pilot program held in Worcester. Full implementation began in January, 1980. The five-day court officer Basic Training Program was developed with the assistance of the Massachusetts Criminal Justice Training Council. The program covers a wide variety of subjects including security, handling and transportation of prisoners, self-defense tactics, certification in the use of a kubotan, communication skills, the role of the court officer, building security, courtroom security, the handling of bomb threats and incidents and emergency procedure planning. The program offered in the fall of 1980 included training segments on emergency procedures for drug reactions. The fall of 1980 also saw the implementation of Cardio Pulmonary Resuscitation Training for court officers.

The Office of the Chief Administrative Justice provided funding and technical assistance to the Clerk's Associations of the District and Superior Court Departments to support the development of educational conferences for Magistrates and Assistant Clerks.

A conference was held on April 18, 1980, in Framingham for Magistrates and Assistant Clerks of the Superior Court Department. The day-long program was devoted to problem areas in Civil and Criminal Appeals.

A three-day conference for Magistrates and Assistant Clerks of the District and Boston Municipal Court Departments was held in May. The Conference was planned by the Education Committee of the Association of Magistrates and Assistant Clerks of the Trial Court with funding and technical assistance provided by the Office of the Chief Administrative Justice. The conference devoted the first day to problem areas in civil procedures, the second day was divided between the adaptability of mediation

techniques to a court setting and personnel motivational techniques and the third day discussed problem areas in criminal procedure, an update of criminal law and a discussion of problems related to juvenile transfer hearings.

This office provided funding to the Administrative Justices of the District and Probate and Family Court Departments to develop conferences for the justices of their respective departments. The programs receiving funding from this office included the Probate and Family Court Department's annual spring educational conference and a special program on caseflow management. The Justices of the District Court Department received funding for a twoday program on sentencing.

A major goal of the Office of the Chief Administrative Justice is to continue to support education and training for Trial Court personnel. Recognition of the importance of this function by the Legislature by the appropriation of state funds in Fiscal Year 1981 has been an important first step.

1980 EDUCATION CALENDAR

FISCAL PROGRAMS

Accounting and Purchasing Payroll Standardized Accounting

January 16, February 26, March 20, March 26, April 9 May 5

May 20, June 26, June 27, July 10, July 24, July 31 August 27 and August 31

PERSONNEL

Affirmative Action/Equal Employment Opportunities (AA/EEO)

March 19, April 2, April 16 and April 30

COURT OFFICER TRAINING

Basic Training Program

Cardio Pulmonary Resuscitation

January 28-February 1, February 25-29, March 24-29 April 23-May 2, November 17-21

December 11-12

MAGISTRATES AND ASSISTANT CLERKS

Civil and Criminal Appeals, Superior Court Clerks District and Boston Municipal Court Department,

April 18

Magistrates and Assistant Clerks', Conference May 15-17

JUDGES

Probate and Family Court Department

Caseflow Management

Probate and Family Court Department **Spring Judicial Conference**

District Court Department Sentencing Conference Probate and Family Court Department

Fall Judicial Conference

Labor Relations, New Summary Process Rules, Magistrates and Assistant Clerks, March 28

May 9

June 4, 5 -- 10, 11

October 17

November 7, 14

LEGAL DEPARTMENT

The Legal Department of the Office of the Chief Administrative Justice serves as liaison between the judicial and the executive and legislative branches of the state government.

Duties of this department include the preparation, review and filing of legislation on behalf of the judiciary as well as the day-to-day monitoring of the legislative process. Supportive and research material is also provided to the Judicial Conference at its regularly scheduled meetings.

The Legal Department, in its principal function to provide research assistance to the Chief Administrative Justice and the Trial Court Administrator, prepares memoranda in response to inquiries from the Legislative Ways and Means Committees as well as the Governor's Legislative Office and responds to questions of a legal nature from within the judicial system and to the general public on a variety of subjects.

The Department is responsible for the review, drafting and negotiations of contracts entered into by the Office of the Chief Administrative Justice, including leases for equipment and office space for courts and other judicial agencies.

The Legal Department drafts and submits to the Chief Administrative Justice, proposed Administrative Directives, Orders, correspondence and information bulletins. The Department also assists the Chief Administrative Justice with his responsibility to review all proposed rules and amendments of the various Departments of the Trial Court and provides support to Trial Court Committees working in these areas.

The Legal Department provides assistance in personnel matters and in the development of standard personnel policies and procedures.

The Department also has participated and provided assistance in the ongoing efforts to develop and standardize forms and procedures throughout the Departments of the Trial Court.

During the past calendar year, the Legal Department was involved in establishing a system for providing indigent representation for citizens of the Commonwealth.

In Fiscal Year 1981, the Legislature funded the

cost for indigent representation, with the exception of the Massachusetts Defenders Committee, in a centralized account under the Office of the Chief Administrative Justice. County Bar Associations established non-profit corporations in a cooperative effort with the Trial Court to involve members of the private bar in indigent representation. The Office of the Chief Administrative Justice negotiated contracts with these County Bar Advocate Groups to provide indigent representation in eleven (11) counties. The only counties without Bar Advocate Programs are Berkshire, Nantucket and Suffolk.

It is anticipated that the Bar Advocate Programs will insure the continued involvement of many members of the private bar in the representation of indigents and reduce indigent costs to the Commonwealth through the efficient and effective administration of the programs. Each program will be responsible for compiling statistics on the type and number of cases and actions where representation has been provided and submitting that information to the Office of the Chief Administrative Justice on a monthly basis. A contract has also been negotiated with the Roxbury Defenders Committee, Inc. to provide criminal defense services for indigents in the Roxbury Division of the District Court Department.

RESEARCH AND PLANNING DEPARTMENT

The Research and Planning Department performs a variety of functions for the Office of the Chief Administrative Justice.

The functions of the department include long-range planning, coordination of the courts' law libraries, resource management, caseflow management and public information.

The planning function of the Research and Planning Department is organized upon guidelines instituted by the Justice System Improvement Act.

The Justice System Improvement Act of 1979, (Public Law 96-157), as enacted in December, 1979, established within each state a Judicial Coordinating Committee. This Committee, formerly called the Judicial Planning Committee, has the authority to:

- establish priorities for the improvement of the various courts of the state;
- define, develop and coordinate programs and projects for the improvement of the courts of the state; and

- develop an application for the federal Law Enforcement Assistance Administration funding of programs and projects designed to improve the funtioning of the courts and judicial agencies of the state.

The Act further stipulates that the Judicial Coordinating Committee shall prepare a three-year application, or amendments thereto, reflecting the needs and priorities of the courts of the state.

In May, 1980, the Massachusetts Judicial Coordinating Committee submitted a three-year application to the Massachusetts Committee on Criminal Justice, the state-wide criminal justice planning body. The application for the period 1981-1983 delineates programs which the court has determined can best be supported by the block or discretionary funding resources of the Law Enforcement Assistance Administration (LEAA).

The planning activities of the Judicial Planning Committee in 1979 resulted in a total of \$1,593,396 in federal dollars being awarded to the judiciary.

A variety of projects, each designed to improve the administration of justice in the courts of the Commonwealth were funded. For example, mediation programs, as an alternative means of settling disputes, are funded in three divisions of the District Court Department, administrative support grants provide additional personnel and programmatic resources to the Chief Administrative Justice, and the Administrative Justice of the Superior Court Department, and a large discretionary grant provides the means to build the capacity for effective caseflow management with a consequent reduction in both criminal and civil court delay, congestion and backlog in the Superior Court Department.

The Law Library Coordinator assists in the development of standards for the Trial Court law libraries and formulates plans for the implementation of these standards.

During 1980, the Coordinator began making site visits to the various law libraries in the Commonwealth. The purpose of these visits is to assess current space and collection conditions, evaluate these conditions and to provide a basis for designing standards for the law libraries.

The site visit reports will also be utilized in the preparation of future budget requests for the funding of the law libraries.

The Resource Coordinator is responsible for devising, implementing and monitoring programs which will lead to the most efficient and effective use of the Trial Court's limited resources.

During 1980, the Resource Coordinator was involved in several projects which were designed to meet this goal.

A three-year strategy, combining goals and objectives, was developed for the Office of the Chief Administrative Justice to provide a blueprint for the direction the office should take during the next three years.

Several management oriented programs were implemented including participation in the Executive Loan program which provides private business management assistance to governmental agencies; assistance from the Kennedy School of Government at Harvard University was obtained to prepare an operations manual for the Office of the Chief Administrative Justice and to assist in systems development including the development of an internal system to coordinate data processing activities.

The Coordinator is currently exploring opportunities available to provide management training to Office of the Chief Administrative staff.

Public information activities of the Office of the Chief Administrative Justice during 1980 included the continued publication of the Trial Court Reporter, the bi-monthly newsletter for court employees; the formulation of plans for a series of booklets on the Trial Court and the subsequent award of grant funds by the Gardiner Howland Shaw Foundation to support this project; and the writing, editing and publication of the Annual Report of the Office of the Chief Administrative Justice.

In addition to these projects, assistance was given to the Fiscal and Personnel Departments in the publication of their respective manuals.

DATA PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

The Data Processing Department, in addition to its continuing work on the Court Case Management System, which has been implemented in Norfolk and Middlesex Counties and is being installed in Essex and Worcester counties, has, during 1980, completed a civil indexing system for the Boston Municipal Court Department as well as a records management system for civil cases in the Superior

FEDERAL FUNDS AWARDED TO THE JUDICIARY, 1980

| FEDE | ERAL FUNDS A | \$ | Amount |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|----------------------|
| | Grantee | Program | \$42,000 |
| Funding Agency | Supreme Judicial Court | Committee on Competent Counsel | 012 005 |
| LEAA Block Grant | | Expert Services | \$13,885 |
| LEAA Block Grant | Appeals Court - Office of | Administrative Support | \$50,000 |
| LEAA Block Grant | Chief Admin. Justice | Affirmative Action | \$23,971 |
| LEAA Block Grant | Trial Court - Office of Chief Admin. Justice | Judicial Planning | \$50,000 |
| LEAA Planning Grant | Judicial Planning Committee Superior Court Department | Administrative Support | \$50,000 \$60,643 |
| LEAA Block Grant | Superior Court Department | Regional Administration | \$110,903 |
| LEAA Block Grant | Superior Court Department | Regional Administration | |
| LEAA Block Grant | District Court Department Office of Jury Commissioner | Juror Utilization and Managemen Comprehensive Approach | \$48,640 |
| LEAA Block Grant | Roston Municipal Court | to Probation Management | 4 077 |
| National Institute of Corrections | Department | Salem Mediation | \$34,977 |
| LEAA Block Grant | Salem Division - District Court Department | Manpower Assistance | \$60,636 |
| LEAA Block Grant | Worcester Division - District Court Department | Taunton Mediation Services | \$40,490 |
| LEAA Block Grant | Taunton Division - District Court Department | n start REVOC (Restitution | \$59,797 |
| LEAA Block Grant | East Boston Division - District Court Department | to Victims of Crime Framingham Mediation | \$30,980 |
| LEAA Block Grant | Framingham Division - District Court Department | Services | \$87,310 |
| LEAA Block Grant | Cambridge Division - District Court Department | W.O.R.C. program (Working off Restitution Costs A.I.D.D. (Assistance in | \$75,759 |
| LEAA Block Grant | Cambridge Division - District Court Department | Domestic Disputes) | \$93,495 |
| LEAA Block Grant | Commissioner of Probation | ne d'an Program | \$51,364 |
| LEAA Block Grant | Commissioner of Probation | 1 Dayslanment | \$75,713 |
| | Commissioner of Probation | n - 4-mental Court | \$193,833 |
| LEAA Block Grant | Trial Court - Office of | Improvement Frogram | \$259,000 |
| LEAA Discretionary Grant | Chief Admin. Justice | Delay Reduction Program | |
| LEAA Discretionary Grant | OCAJ/ Superior Court Department | Juvenile Restitution | \$319,015 |
| LEAA Discretionary Grant | Quincy Division Dist. Court Department | TOTAL | \$1,912,411 |

Court Department.

The Court Case Management System has been designed to allow access to the system by both the Clerk and the District Attorney, both of whom are responsible for the maintenance of the list.

The Boston Municipal Court Department Indexing System was designed to replace the existing docket indexing system. The new system provides an on-line indexing capability with access through video display terminals.

Typing time for indexing preparation was cut in half by entering the information into a computer, since the computer could prepare separate plaintiff and defendant index formats from a single entry and eliminate the need for typing the information twice for the two formats. While the BMC civil index system is intended only to provide an indexing capability, it will be expanded to record case type and disposition date along with other information to monitor case aging and backlog. As this system is expanded, it will be implemented in other counties. Middlesex Superior Court Department is the next location which will utilize this civil case system.

At the same time as the on-line indexing system was being implemented in the Boston Municipal Court, statistical surveys were being made of the caseloads for various counties with the assistance of Superior Court personnel as well as personnel from the Research and Planning Department of the Office of the Chief Administrative Justice. The computer was utilized to assist in these surveys and develop reports on case types and aging in Barnstable, Norfolk and Worcester counties. Since the initial survey, these courts have elected to maintain this information adding new cases as they are entered. Other counties throughout the state will be brought into this system. The information which is maintained in the computer on civil cases will help to identify backlogs and provide a more detailed statistical basis for allocating court resources.

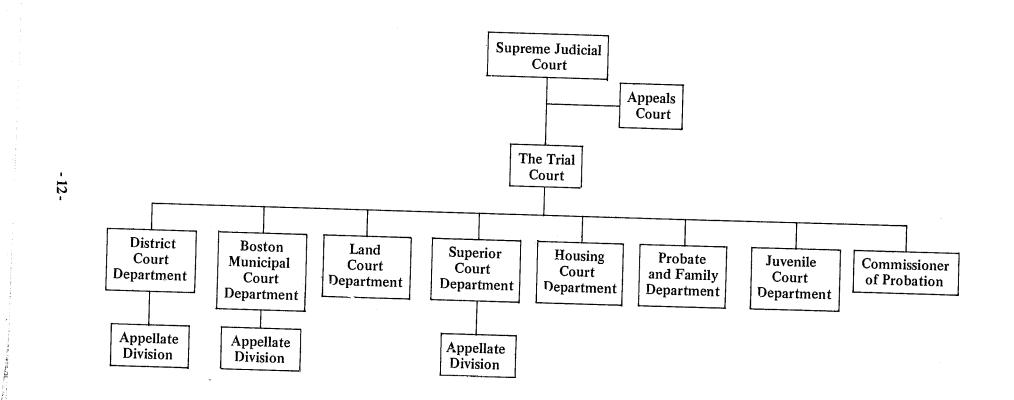
In response to the request of the Probate and Family Court Department, the Data Processing Department prepared and installed an automated Probation Receipt Accounting System. The system was based on work done by the Probation Office of the District Court in Brockton and was first installed in the Middlesex Probate Court. It monitors all support payments under supervision by the court and, in addition to producing the support payment checks, the system provides a number

of reports to aid the probation officers in their responsibility for supervising these accounts.

All budget preparation done by the Trial Court during the past two fiscal years was assisted by automated systems developed by the Data Processing Department. This automated assistance includes the printing of budget preparation sheets which include a listing of all current court personnel, prior year expenses and appropriations. The fiscal office of the Trial Court enters this information and monitors these budgets through an on-line system which indicates recommendations of the Administrative Justice, the Chief Administrative Justice and the review of the legislature with final budget approval. A budget monitoring system posts expenses against these budgets so that the Fiscal Office always has available the current status of funds appropriated, encumbered and expended within the Trial Court.

Personnel data on all court employees is available through an automated system supported by the Data Processing Department. The Personnel Office of the Chief Administrative Justice has ready access to employee data and is able to monitor positions within the court system. Affirmative action personnel within the Office can utilize this data to plan their programs as well. The personnel data in the system has been verified by all supervisors within the Trial Court and will be maintained on a regular basis to reflect position classification information as well as data on employees work address, home address, age, sex, and race. This information has already been used in the preparation of the 1981 Fiscal Year budget to assist budget preparation personnel with an automated list of employees within each of the budgetary units of the court.

MASSACHUSETTS JUDICIAL SYSTEM



THE MASSACHUSETTS TRIAL COURT

The following reports from each of the Trial Court Departments highlight their activities during the last year and describe any new programs introduced during 1980.

BOSTON MUNICIPAL COURT DEPARTMENT

The Boston Municipal Court Department has geographical jurisdiction over the "downtown" area of the city of Boston. Its substantive jurisdiction is identical to the District Court Department.

This Department is one of the busiest courts in the Commonwealth. In order to increase its judicial capacity, it has implemented a variety of programs and policies designed to improve service delivery and reduce costs.

In September of 1980, the Boston Municipal Court Department began operation of a mediation project sponsored jointly with the Massachusetts Bar Association and the Crime and Justice Foundation.

The purpose of this program is to divert certain cases from the courts and attempt to resolve them

through an extra-judicial proceeding.

The program currently operating in the Boston Municipal Court Department is similar to many such programs operating throughout the country, but also includes several unique features; the project is financed through private sources and utilizes the services of attorneys who volunteer their time and receive special mediation training.

During its first year of operation, the program expects to handle in excess of 650 cases.

Two projects, which may be expanded on a system-wide basis, have been pilot tested in the Boston Municipal Court Department's Civil Clerk's office during the past year. These programs were designed to increase the efficiency of the operations in the Clerk's office and to better utilize the limited resources available to the Department.

A civil case indexing system was designed for this department with the assistance of the Trial Court Data Processing Department. This system was implemented during 1980 and was designed to reduce the time involved in index preparation. This system will be expanded in scope, based upon the Boston

Municipal Court's experience, and offered by the Trial Court to other Departments.

The Civil Clerk's office was also selected as a test site for a "selective retention of records" project.

This project was designed with the assistance of the Superior Court Department's Colonial Court Records Project. The Project committee designed guidelines for records retention and the Supreme Judicial Court promulgated a rule to allow the Boston Municipal Court Department to implement the guidelines.

The implementation of these guidelines has established a precedent which will allow the Trial Court to reduce the volume of records it maintains without destroying the sense of historical continuity which such records make possible.

The Criminal Clerk's office has the responsibility of maintaining jury-of-six records for Suffolk County. The Boston Municipal Court hears all jury-of-six cases coming from the eight court divisions in Suffolk County. The processing of these cases rests with the Criminal Clerk.

The jury session has been clearing 90% of its cases within 90 days of receipt from the court of origin; this amounts to approximately 3,000 complaints during the last year.

The Criminal Clerk's office has also received initial approval to implement the automated Court Case Management System (CCMS) which is currently on-line in several divisions of the Superior Court Department. The Boston Municipal Court Department is the first court of limited jurisdiction to apply for installation of CCMS, and, if all proceeds as planned, this system may be operational within the next year.

Another project undertaken by the Boston Municipal Court Department during 1980, is the Probation Department's "Court Resource Management" Project. This probation office is the oldest in the country, and has changed very little over the past sixty years.

In order to modernize processes and more effectively utilize the personnel in the probation department, the department applied for and received a \$46,500 grant award from the National Institute of Corrections.

Specific projects to be developed with funds provided by this grant include: establishing a plan for the comprehensive delivery of services from pretrial through probation; planning and instituting training from the replacement of traditional probation service delivery with a comprehensive team/specialist model; and, planning for the development of a coordinated referral and resource network utilizing existing agencies.

The planning and training aspects of the project are expected to be completed in six months, and the implementation phase should require an additional six-month period.

DISTRICT COURT DEPARTMENT

During the last year, the District Court Department continued with the implementation of court reorganization and the development of many other projects in the area of judicial administration. The Court Reorganization legislation has had a great impact on the District Court Department necessitating changes in the court's practices and procedures.

Primary among the changes brought about by court reorganization was placing with the District Court Department exclusive and final jurisdiction over all de novo appeals from District Court jury waived criminal trials and over first instance jury trials in District Court criminal cases. The Department has also implemented the new decriminalized motor vehicle proceedings that are heard by Clerk-Magistrates under G.L.c. 90, section 20F and the other new powers of Clerk-Magistrates. In addition, since the 69 divisions of the District Court Department represent by far the largest department of the Trial Court, the task of implementing the many new budgetary, personnel and other administrative changes resulting from court reorganization has been felt strongly in the District Court Department.

Several efforts were undertaken during the past year to strengthen the administration of the District Court jury system. A thorough examination of the caseflow management practices of each of the jury sessions was made in order to identify potential problems. The management data collected each month from the jury sessions was revised in order to be more meaningful. This data is reviewed quarterly in order to identify courts which are in need of special sessions. And uniform procedures

for docketing, filing and recordkeeping were established.

The special attention accorded jury business is yielding dividends. As of June 30, 1980, over two-thirds of the 1,668 defendants with jury cases pending had been pending for 60 days or less, and two-thirds of these had been pending for less than 30 days.

The Administrative Office of the District Court Department completed a number of major projects during the past year.

One such project was the promulgation of Standards on Caseflow Management. The 27 standards, drafted by the District Court Committee on Caseflow Management, Hon. Milton R. Silva (Fall River), Chairman, represent a comprehensive set of working principles and guidelines for the management of District Court caseloads. Of major importance are Standards 1:04 and 5:00 which establish departmental time goals of 60 and 90 days for completion of criminal jury-waived and jury cases respectively. The caseflow management standards represent the first organized body of caseflow management principles adopted by any department of the Trial Court.

Another major project to be completed was the promulgation of a set of Standards for Care and Protection Proceedings. The standards represent an organized body of procedures to be followed in this sensitive area of District Court business. They were drafted by the District Court Committee on Care and Protection and CHINS Proceedings, which is chaired by Hon. Elliot T. Cowdrey (Lowell) and made up of District Court Judges, Clerk-Magistrates and Chief Probation Officers as well as other persons who are concerned with the welfare of families and children.

In the area of sentencing the Administrative Office has distributed a new publication to the District Courts, the Handbook on Alternative Sentencing in the District Court Department. The 130-page handbook was drafted by the District Court Committee on Alternative Sentencing, Hon. Paul A. Chernoff (Newton), Chairman. It contains an exhaustive review of the rationale for using "community service" sentencing, information on the legal procedures to be followed and the forms to be used, and an analysis of data showing the circumstances in which alternative sentencing has been used in the District Courts. It also contains a compre-

hensive appendix describing in detail the approximately 40 alternative sentencing programs in use throughout the District Court Department.

Also during this year, the District Courts promulgated rules for the exercise of the new quasi-judicial authority granted to Clerk-Magistrates under G.L.c. 221, section 62C. This includes the authority to hear decriminalized motor vehicle cases, hold pretrial conferences, review the issuance of dog orders, hold preliminary probation revocation hearings, mediate small claims cases and rule on certain uncontested, non-evidentiary motions. The rules were approved by the Supreme Judicial Court and became effective on September 1, 1980. It is expected that Trial Court-wide rules, modeled after the District Court rules, will be finalized shortly.

Finally, the Chief Justice of the District Court Department established a Special Committee on Compensation and Classification appeals to review all appeals taken by District Court personnel to decisions made by Arthur Young and Co. in the course of its development of a compensation and classification plan for the Trial Court. This included over 600 appeals. The Committee traveled throughout the Commonwealth and heard personally from each appellant. The members of the Committee are to be credited for their very professional approach to this most difficult task. They are: Hon. Joseph A. Furnari (Ipswich), Chairman; Thomas J. Noonan, Clerk-Magistrate (Worcester), Richard J. Dwyer, Chief Probation Officer (Dorchester), and Mary E. Coan, Head Administrative Clerk (Peabody).

A great many other projects received the attention of the Administrative Office over the past year.

During this year the Administrative Office was engaged in a major effort to promote student law-related education in the courts and the schools. Five regional meetings were held around the state, bringing together approximately 300 court and school personnel. From these meetings came many working relationships that led to the establishment of local LRE programs. In addition, a quarterly newsletter, *Courts and the Classroom*, has been started, with 4 issues already published and a circulation of 3,000.

A special Motor Vehicle Task Force was formed in order to address several problems, including the completion and transmission of necessary abstracts to the Registrar of Motor Vehicles and the taking of drivers' licenses in court in order to expedite an otherwise sometimes cumbersome process. An administrative regulation was promulgated addressing these issues.

The Committee on Continuing Education, Hon. Ernest A. Hayeck (Worcester), Chairman, is responsible for planning ongoing efforts in the area of continuing education. It was largely responsible for planning and presenting, in cooperation with the Franklin N. Flaschner Judicial Institute, Inc., a two-day program on sentencing for District Court Justices. The program was extremely well received. There have also been established a series of periodic regional meetings for Justices and similar meetings for Clerk-Magistrates, to discuss educational topics. In addition, the Committee was begun to study the question of so-called "mandatory" continuing education for court professionals.

The Committee on Standards, Hon. Daniel H. River, (Dedham), Chairman, is one of the oldest and hardest working committees in the District Court Department. Formed in 1973, it has developed several volumes of Standards of Judicial Practice that have organized the various statutes, rules, etc., pertaining to various parts of the judicial process and established standards of good practice in these areas. In draft form are the Trial and Probable Cause Standards, and nearing completion are the Standards for Sentencing and Other Dispositions, with further volumes to follow after these are promulgated.

In the last year, two rules projects were undertaken in the District Court Department - one to revise the Initial Rules of Criminal Procedure, revising them to accommodate the Mass. Rules of Criminal Procedure and renaming them the District Court Supplemental Rules of Criminal Procedure, and the other to completely revise the small claims rules for the Department. Both sets of rules have been completed and are awaiting approval by the Supreme Judicial Court.

Periodically the Administrative Office, either on its own initiative or at the request of a local court, prepares a Court Operations Report on an individual local court. The report is intended to examine primarily the caseflow management practices in the local courts, and is based on sampling data collected at the local court over a short period of time. These reports are helpful to the courts in meeting caseflow management goals and in diagnosing local problems that might not be readily apparent. During the last

year reports were done for the Plymouth, Natick and Lowell Divisions.

In order to facilitate communications with Clerk-Magistrates on matters affecting their offices, an important new standing committee, the Advisory Committee of Clerk-Magistrates, was formed. Appointed to the committee were Clerk-Magistrate Warren F. Birch (Ayer), John M. Stellato (New Bedford), Thomas E. Teller (Edgartown) and Philip G. Carr (Pittsfield), and First Assistant Clerk Edward W. Manley (Lawrence). The committee meets monthly with the Chief Justice in order to provide him with its views and to generally discuss and make recommendations on matters of importance to Clerk-Magistrates.

Also designated was a separate Task Force to study the development of the role of the Clerk-Magistrate in the District Court Department. Working with the Task Force was Attorney Susan R. Dillard, former Clerk-Magistrate of the Boston Division of the Housing Court Department. A report based on the committee's work is in draft form and is expected to be finalized soon.

The District Court Department has embarked on a major effort to improve District Court activities in the area of non-support. A Task Force was established under the Chairmanship of Chief Probation Officer Gary Cowles (Peabody). The Task Force has been instrumental in helping draft an administrative regulation establishing new non-support procedures. In addition, a full-time non-support coordinator will soon begin working with the Administrative Office, and the Executive Branch is loaning the courts additional personnel to help pursue in default on support orders. Through these and other efforts that are planned, it is hoped that the collection of ordered non-support collections will be facilitated.

HOUSING COURT DEPARTMENT

The Housing Court Department consists of two divisions: the City of Boston Division and the Hampden Division. The Department has civil and criminal jurisdiction concurrent with the District Court Department and the Superior Court Department in housing related matters arising in Boston and Hampden County. Although both divisions have identical subject matter jurisdiction, the nature

of cases filed in the two divisions differs somewhat.

The Boston Division is an urban housing court which hears a great many cases dealing with housing code violations and landlord-tenant issues, while the Hampden Division, an urban, suburban and rural court hears, in addition to these matters, a larger number of contract and tort actions involving residential property.

Throughout the past year, the Honorable Edward C. Peck, Presiding Justice of the Hampden County Division, served with distinction as the Housing Court Department's representative on the Joint Committee on Uniform Summary Process Rules for the Trial Court. At the close of the year, the rules were in final form for approval by the Supreme Judicial Court.

During the year, both divisions addressed themselves to the improvement of caseflow management. In the Boston Division, the problems inherent in caseflow management were addressed by having a single person assigned to monitor and schedule civil matters to maximize available judicial manpower and fully utilize the court day. Saturday sessions were conducted to hear summary process cases. The court believes that in addition to being a valuable tool to prevent potential backlogs, Saturday sessions, held during non-working hours are a convenience to the public. Through the aggressive management techniques described above, the Boston Division has remained current in all areas.

The Boston Division continued its practice of conducting neighborhood court sessions in various sections of the City for the convenience of the public.

In Hampden County, the Presiding Justice has ordered that the courtroom day begin with motions at 8:30 a.m., and the court runs on an assigned trial schedule, enabling it to maintain a full schedule in the courtroom, often until 5:00 p.m. or later. This schedule has enabled the Hampden County Division to provide trial time for cases which require a speedy hearing, stay current with counsels' requests for trial time and to schedule trials on the court's own order for older, inactive cases. As a result, there are only nine (9) cases which are over three years old, and these are still open at the request of plaintiffs.

In addition, the Hampden County Division continues to have evening sessions for small claims, one evening per month, to accommodate those who work during the day.

The Clerks' offices continue to carry a heavier burden than most. The number of magistrate-conducted show cause hearings in the Boston Division increased to more than 2,000 in 1980; in the second half of 1980 the number of show cause hearings was up approximately 400% over the first half. At the same time, magistrate-conducted utility warrant hearings increased one-third over the preceding year. In Hampden County the large preponderance of service to pre se landlords and tenants in code violations, small claims, and summary process areas contributed to the workload.

During the year, the Presiding Justice ordered approximately thirteen (13) apartment buildings with a total of 417 residents to be brought under the supervision of the Hampden County Division so as to maintain these buildings in a viable condition throughout the winter. This required the clerk's office to receive and account for rent paid into the court by these tenants and to pay out these funds received for fuel and other utility bills and repairs, while general supervision of the buildings was assumed by the housing specialists, and weekly reports were made to the court following continual inspections.

Both divisions continue to provide a high level of service to the public in ways not reflected directly in the number of cases filed. Both divisions have participated in many public service programs, explaining the court and assisting visitors from across the nation interested in the court's achievement. The Boston Division maintains an information package for visitors and people expressing an interest in housing justice.

The Boston Division has been recognized by the American Bar Association as the most comprehensive housing court int he nation with its expansive jurisdiction and statutory powers. Moreover, a Washington, D.C. television station, in a report on housing justice in the nation's capitol, cited the Boston Housing Court as America's finest, and a model worthy of replication.

JUVENILE COURT DEPARTMENT

The Juvenile Court Department, established by chapter 478 of the Acts of 1978, consists of four

divisions: Boston, Bristol County, Springfield and Worcester. The divisions, within their territorial jurisdiction, have exclusive jurisdiction over all cases of Delinquency, CHINS (Children in Need of Services), and Care and Protection petitions. Elsewhere, the local divisions of the District Court Department also act as juvenile courts.

In conjunction with its judicial authority, the Department has instituted many court and community based programs to assist juveniles involved in proceedings before it. These programs involve rehabilitation and retraining for juveniles, and court clinics which offer psychiatric and psychological assistance to children referred by judges or probation officers, a cooperative agreement with the Department of Social Services to place children in foster homes or special schools and to offer supportive services to both parents and youth. The Juvenile Court Department has also developed a network of highly specialized and comprehensive services to aid neglected or abused children.

The Department has continued its ongoing, inservice training programs for its own personnel and some agency personnel providing court support services. Training credits for successful completion of these programs have been approved by the Office of the Commissioner of Probation.

The Juvenile Court Department is in the process of expanding its pilot "emergency judicial response" system established in 1978. The system was established to provide the availability of a judicial hearing on a 24-hour-a-day, seven-days-a-week basis for emergency situations. Court is often held at the site of the emergency and will usually involve an emergency medical situation. With the cooperation and assistance of the Massachusetts State Police and a state grant of funds for communications equipment, the pilot program is being proposed for expansion to cover the entire state.

During 1979, the Department, in conjunction with the Health Care Committee of the Massachusetts Legislature, conducted a seminar to orient the personnel from all hospitals in Massachusetts regarding their legal obligations and proper methods of reporting and processing child abuse, neglect and health care cases. This seminar was the first of its kind ever conducted in the state.

Also during 1979, the Department, in conjunction with the Massachusetts Chapter of the National

Committee for the Prevention of Child Abuse, conducted the first educational seminar on Child Abuse, Neglect and Health Care for judges, clerk-magistrates and probation officers of both the Juvenile and District Court Departments.

Both these programs have been expanded during 1980 in preparation for the expansion of the "emergency judicial response" system and will include educational components dealing with the practical as well as legal considerations that will result upon implementation of the system.

The Department, through its Standing Committee on Rules and its five subcommittees, worked throughout 1980 on the preparation of rules of procedure, which will apply to the juvenile courts and juvenile sessions of the District Court Department. Drafts of the rules are in various stages of completion but are expected to be sent to the Supreme Judicial Court for approval in early 1981.

The promulgation of these rules will represent the first comprehensive procedure framework for all juvenile matters.

The Department is also continuing its student training program which provides field work experience to graduate and undergraduate students in such fields as social work, conseling, education, law, medicin, religion and recreation.

LAND COURT DEPARTMENT

The Land Court is a court of specialized state-wide jurisdiction located in the Suffolk County Court House and was established to process petitions for the registration of title to real estate and certain other matters relating to the ownership and use of real estate.

During 1980, in addition to processing its caseload, the Department was involved in several projects designed to modernize its processes and to increase its efficiency.

Among these projects undertaken by the Land Court Department was one conducted in cooperation with the South Middlesex Registry of Deeds and the Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD).

The program was designed as a pilot project to

increase the efficiency of the registries across the state, in a cost-effective manner which could be easily duplicated in other locations. The result of this effort was the acquisition, by the South Middlesex Registry, of word processing equipment with the capability to automatically produce certificates of title as well as the capability to perform a limited case indexing function.

In addition, staff of the Land Court Department is currently compiling a certificate writer's manual for distribution to all Registries in the Commonwealth to ensure uniformity of language in all locations.

Another major undertaking by the Land Court involves the modernization of the Department's engineering equipment and processing.

In order to assist the engineering function, plans are underway to acquire a computer driven flat bed plotter to assist in compiling plans. The proposal also calls for the acquisition of two terminals to assist with calculations and a graphics terminal.

In the area of caseflow management, the Department has continued its practice of "calling the list" and mandatory pre-trial conferences. The court has also devised a plan to insure the continued currency of the Land Court Department docket. Beginning in January of 1981, any contested matter will automatically be placed on a 60-day list which will require the case either to be settled or brought before the court to be assigned for trial.

In addition to these activities, the Justices of the Land Court Department are designated as Justices of the Superior Court Department by the Chief Administrative Justice to hear cases referred to them by the Administrative Justice of the Superior Court Department. In such instances, the Land Court facilities are used but the cases remain Superior Court matters.

PROBATE AND FAMILY COURT DEPARTMENT

The national divorce rate has risen dramatically in recent years. For every two marriages in the United States, there is one divorce. Massachusetts has not escaped this trend. For every three marriages in Massachusetts, there is one divorce.

The Probate and Family Court has jurisdiction of family law problems in addition to the probating of estates and general equity powers. Answers to complex, difficult questions such as, who will get custody of children in a divorce and how much financial support for children or a spouse will be ordered are determined daily by the Probate and Family Court Department.

In 1980, the Probate and Family Court Department processed 153,000 contested and uncontested matters, most of which were concentrated in difficult, sensitive areas involving divorce, custody, support, alimony, division of marital property and enforcement of court orders.

Several innovative developments occurred in the Probate and Family Court Department in 1980. An individual calendar experiment was instituted in the Suffolk Division and is under evaluation. Mandatory pre-trial conferences were established in the spring of 1980 and have proven exceptionally successful in the settlement of cases, resulting in a preservation of extremely valuable trial time and judicial resources. A pilot program in voluntary mediation is underway in the Middlesex Division, and initial results, while limited, appear encouraging.

Caseflow management was the topic of a judicial conference held for the benefit of justices, registers and trial list clerks. The conference marked the first meeting of a widely diversified group of key personnel in the court division. The conference produced many ideas for the reduction of trial dalay and the more effective handling of domestic relations cases.

In 1980, a judicial conference was held on the subject of wage assignment. Sponsored jointly by the Chief Justice of the Probate and Family Court Department, the Child Support Enforcement Division of the Department of Public Welfare and the Child Support Enforcement branch of the Department of Health, Education and Welfare. The conference developed an awareness of the child support collection efforts of the courts. Child support collections is one of the very important activities of the Family Service Offices of the courts. As the result of a program instituted by the Chief Justice in 1974, the court, through its Probation Departments, collects payments for child support both from and for private litigants and for the Department of Public Welfare. In 1980, more than \$14 million was collected.

Since 1974, more than \$40 million has been collected as a result of the support enforcement program.

In 1980, the Governor signed into law Chapter 575 of the Acts of 1980 creating five new judgeships, one each in Barnstable, Bristol, Essex, Middlesex and Norfolk Divisions. The need for additional judges was strongly supported by the Massachusetts Bar Association and other organized groups conversant with Probate and court needs. It is to the credit of the Great and General Court and the Governor that such important legislation was acted upon without undue delay. The Probate and Family Courts of Massachusetts are among the busiest of the nation. The recent addition of judicial positions will be of great value in reducing trial delay.

SUPERIOR COURT DEPARTMENT

During calendar year 1980, the Superior Court Department (Superior Court) initiated a variety of new programs.

In May of 1980, Superior Court justices began formal testing of proposed sentencing guidelines as an aid in sentencing defendants convicted after trial. The purposes of the non-binding guidelines are to provide judges with sentencing information; to make sentencing criteria more explicit; and to assist in the judicial goal of fairness and equity in sentencing. The proposed guidelines present a range based on what certain statistical information indicates the average sentence of judges in the Superior Court would have been in any particular case.

The project is consistent with and in cooperation with an ongoing legislative study on sentencing practices. The experimental use of the sentencing guidelines by the Superior Court justices does not, in any way, change statutorily established maximum or minimum sentences.

A sentencing judge using the proposed guidelines retains the option of sentencing outside the suggested range and is encouraged to do so in unusual cases; however, if a sentence is imposed that is outside the maximum or minimum guideline, the reasons for sentencing outside the guidelines will be stated in writing. Periodically, a panel of Superior Court judges will informally review sentences that have fallen outside the guidelines range. Reasons

for sentencing outside the guidelines may, in turn, be incorporated into the guidelines as considerations for future sentencing decisions.

The proposed guidelines are the result of statistical studies based on 1,440 Superior Court sentences imposed following conviction during the twelve-month period from November, 1977 through October, 1978. Information on these cases was obtained from the files of probation departments, clerks of court and district attorneys' offices in the ten largest Massachusetts counties.

Four factors - use of weapons, injury to victims, seriousness of current offenses and seriousness of prior offenses - found important to previous sentencing practices form the basis of the proposed guidelines. Each factor is assigned a weight in the guidelines equivalent to its weight in past sentences.

A defendant who is to be sentenced following conviction after trial according to the proposed guidelines receives a "score" for each of the four categories. This "score" represents a number of months of sentence time. For example, as to the first factor, if a dangerous weapon is used in the commission of the crime for which the defendant is convicted, a penalty of nine months is imposed. Each separate incident involving the use of a dangerous weapon results in an additional penalty of nine months above and beyond the accumulated penalties received for other factors. As to the second factor, injury to victim, the penalty for injury inflicted depends on the seriousness of the injury and can range from nine months to 45 months. The penalty for seriousness of the offense, the third factor, depends on the statutory maximum and can range from 2.1 months to 8.4 months for each current felony conviction. The range for each prior felony conviction, the fourth factor, is from 1.6 to 6.4 months.

The scores, in terms of months, for all of the factors are then added together. The total score is the basis for the guidelines range which is from 50% below to 50% above the total score. If, for example, the total score were 60 months, the guidelines range would be from 30 months to 90 months.

The lower limit of 30 months and the upper limit of 90 months both represent "effective" or "real time", that is, time spent incarcerated from imposition or sentence until date of parole eligibility, not counting deduction for good conduct. Under current

practice, "real time", or time actually spent in prison, is usually only a proportion of the sentence imposed by the judge. That proportion varies according to parole rules for that particular type of sentence. The purpose of stating the proposed guidelines ranges in "real time" is to create a penalty scale which expresses all types of sentences in terms of actual time of imprisonment.

Massachusetts is one of the first states to test proposed sentencing guidelines in a court that has state-wide jurisdiction. Superior Court justices will review the results of the testing period at their annual meeting in October, 1980.

The Superior Court Department has been selected by the Law Enforcement Assistance Administration (LEAA) to participate in its Court Delay Reduction Program.

To support the 18-month program, effective June 1. 1980, the Trial Court has been awarded a \$259,000 LEAA grant to be administered in the Superior Court Department. The purpose of this program is to demonstrate methods to reduce criminal and civil court case backlog and processing time while maintaining standards of fairness and due process. Initially, project implementation will focus on Suffolk County, which is composed of Boston, Chelsea, Revere and Winthrop and is the most densely populated and second most populous county in the Commonwealth with 724,703 inhabitants. It also has the largest civil and criminal caseload of the fourteen counties. As of June 30, 1980, Suffolk County carried a pending caseload of 25,369 civil cases (10,693 jury and 14,676 non-jury) and 4,489 criminal cases. Civil entries for calendar 1978 and 1979 were slightly under 7,000 cases per calendar year.

As a precondition to program funding, participating jurisdictions were required to attend a regional workshop and seminar on reducing delay. The Northeast Regional Workshop on Reducing Trial Court Delay was held in Columbus, Ohio from June 29, 1980 to July 2, 1980. Teams of judges and lawyers from Massachusetts, New Jersey, New York and Ohio participated in the program.

The Massachusetts team was comprised of Chief Administrative Justice Arthur M. Mason, Administrative Justice James P. Lynch, Jr., Superior Court Justice Thomas R. Morse, Jr., Michael Joseph Donovan, Clerk-Magistrate, Suffolk Superior Court for Civil Business, Mark T. Greeley, Esq., Superior Court

Administrative Office, John J. Curtin, Esq., of Bingham, Dana and Gould, President of the Boston Bar, William F. Looney, Jr., Esq., of Moulton and Looney and James D. Casey, General Counsel, Liberty Mutual Insurance Company.

The purpose of the Workshop was to give instruction on the causes of delay and to provide a forum wherein each team could develop a meaningful action plan to reduce case delay. The faculty was made up of representatives of the Institute for Court Management and the National Judicial College.

With the technical support of the Trial Court Data Processing Department, the Superior Court has begun to automate certain minimal civil case data in each Clerk of Courts' office. Automated civil indexing of each pending civil case by docket number, entry date, case type and plaintiff/defendant identifiers gives the court an informational tool. Automated indexing provides the court with case aging and typing information that allows for the most effective matching of judicial resources to caseloads. This data is being updated monthly.

In an effort to strengthen the management component of the Superior Court, a program of Regional Administration was instituted as of January, 1980.

Five regions have been established and administered by a Regional Administrative Justice under the direction of Administrative Justice Lynch as follows:

| Region I | Suffolk Norfolk | Hon. Vincent R. Brogn |
|------------|---|------------------------|
| Region II | Middlesex Essex | Hon. James L. Vallely |
| Region III | Plymouth Bristol Barnstable Nantucket Dukes | Hon. August C. Taveira |
| Region IV | Worcester | Hon. Paul V. Rutledge |
| Region V | Hampden Hampshire Franklin Berkshire | Hon. John F. Moriarty |

While continued centralization of some management functions quite properly belong in the Administrative Office, many such functions are better performed at the local level (for example, assignment of capital cases and appointment of a single justice to sit and convene a medical malpractice tribunal).

Each Regional Administrative Justice is delegated responsibility to manage and coordinate the efforts of other justices, clerks, district attorneys, probation officers and the bar to achieve as smooth and continuous a flow of court business as is possible.

With the exception of Region I, each Regional Administrative Justice has a regional administrator as staff. The regional administrators have, in addition to their regularly assigned duties, been delegated responsibility for automated civil indexing within the region.

One of the successes of the regional administration program, is the institution of a standby juror system in Hampden County at the direction of Regional Administrative Justice John F. Moriarty, Jr.,. This system was begun in January, 1980 with the installation of a \$2,000 equipment purchase supported by the Law Enforcement Assistance Administration.

Under the phone-in system, all jurors report as usual the first day of the monthly session and all receive orientation. On subsequent days, jurors not otherwise committed, call the jury pool after 3:00 p.m. to find out if they are required to report the following day. This system involves a great deal of cooperation among the justices, jury pool officer and clerical personnel. The rewards in terms of dollars saved are enough to stamp the program a success. Equally important, however, the phone-in system has increased juror satisfaction and minimized wasted juror time.

The Secretary of State for the Commonwealth had requested Superior Court assistance on Presidential Primary Day, March 4, 1980, for voters who might encounter difficulties in exercising their right to vote. In accordance with this request, a justice and clerk in each county were available after regular court hours to hear emergency voting matters. Similar assistance was provided on September 16, 1980 (State Primary Day) and November 4, 1980 (State Election Day).

In 1980, the Superior Court completed its sixth Judicial Intership Program. This program allows law students from each of the area law schools the opportunity to work closely with participating justices and to observe actual court proceedings. Additionally, seminars were conducted to encourage informal and candid discussions amongst students, justices and distinguished trial attorneys.

STATISTICAL APPENDIX

CRIMINAL

Overall, the number of actions initiated in the Boston Municipal Court Department declined in Fiscal Year 1980. After a series of increases in each of the previous four years, the number of actions entered during FY'80, 27,153, fell 3,554 or 12 percent below the FY'79 level. Despite this one year decline, the FY'80 case entry volume stands at 18 percent above that of FY'76.

Sixty-five percent of these total actions were criminal complaints, while the remaining 35 percent were composed of decriminalized motor vehicle complaints.

Motor vehicle violations, 57 percent of the Criminal Business Division's workload, have for the first time been separated into two types — criminal and non-criminal. Established under Chapter 478 of the Acts of 1978, all motor vehicle violations for which the maximum penalty (see G.L.c. 90, section 20F) does not exceed \$100 for the first offence and does not carry with it the penalty of imprisonment are, effective January 1, 1979, non-criminal violations. Decriminalized violations are still processed by the Clerk-Magistrate's office and remain a large portion of the Boston Municipal Court Department's criminal division workload.

A total of 13,627 complaints, criminal and non-

criminal combined, were disposed of by the Department during the year; a 22 percent decrease from FY'79.

Fifty-two percent of these total dispositions were rendered by the court in its hearing of criminal complaints. Of the 10,231 criminal complaints disposed of by the Boston Municipal Court Department, defendants pleaded guilty to 1,355 or 13 percent, while for the remaining 87 percent, a plea of not guilty was entered. This decrease in the number of guilty pleas is directly traceable to the decriminalization of the less serious motor vehicle violations. These cases accounted for a large portion of the guilty pleas recorded in past years.

JURY-OF-SIX

During the fiscal year, 3,339 complaints against 1,807 defendants were entered. Seventy-six percent of these complaints were included in requests for jury trials on de novo appeal.

A total of 2,424 complaints were disposed of by the Department in FY80. An additional 437 complaints were removed from active pending status through withdrawal of appeal, default or remand to primary court. Total complaints processed by the Department

during the year reached 2,861, a figure equal to 86 percent of the total complaints entered.

The largest percentage of complaints disposed of, 44 percent, was by guilty plea. Seven percent of all complaints were disposed of after a complete jury trial.

Of the total 3,339 complaint caseload, 14 percent or 478 complaints remained pending at the close of the fiscal year. Seventy-eight percent of these 478 complaints had been pending for 90 days or less at the close of the year. Eighty-five percent of all dispositions during the fiscal year were disposed of within 90 days of the request for jury trial.

NON-CRIMINAL

Eight categories of cases comprise the non-criminal business of the Boston Municipal Court Department. Overall, activity in this case area was up in FY'80.

Non-criminal entries in the Boston Municipal Court Department increased from 31,744 in FY'79 to 33,125 in FY'80, a 4 percent change. Dispositions of non-criminal matters also increased in FY'80, up 1,346 or 8 percent over FY'79 levels.

The largest segment of these entries, 83 percent of the total, is composed of civil cases. Civil case entries were up 14 percent from FY'79, while civil case dispositions underwent a minor, 2 percent, decrease. More detailed information, five-year trends in entries and dispositions, etc., is provided in the charts which follow

The second largest single case category in the Boston Municipal Court Department non-criminal caseload is small claims. Small claims entries, comprising 8 percent of the total, increased by 3 percent from FY'79. Dispositions of small claims cases rose dramatically, almost doubling the level of dispositions reported in FY'79.

Although the remaining six categories of non-criminal business are a relatively minor portion of the total caseload, approximately 9 percent, a number of major changes took place within these categories.

In terms of case entries, the number of non-criminal matters transferred to the Boston Municipal Court Department from other departments decreased from 2,953 in FY'79 to 368 in FY'80, an 88 percent reduction, while supplementary process cases initiated subsequent to a small claims action increased by 377 or 302 percent.

While entries of transfer cases declined, the disposition of transfer cases by the Boston Municipal Court Department increased by 50 percent. In addition, the disposition of both civil and small claims related supplementary process cases increased by more than 250 percent for each case category.

Additional data with similar breakdowns for each division are provided in the charts which follow. Further information is available from the Boston Municipal Court Department Administrative Office.

Five-Year Trend in Criminal Business

Entries

| | | | | | | | | Cha | nge | |
|-----|---------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|----------|----------|-------|
| | Motor Waliala Winter | FY'76 | FY'77 | FY'78 | FY'79 | | | to FY'80 | FY'79 to | FY'80 |
| | Motor Vehicle Violations | · | | | F1 /9 | FY'80 | No. | % | No. | % |
| | Criminal Complaints | 13,191 | 12,491 | 18,275 | 13,256 | 6,097 | -7094 | -54 | -7159 | -54 |
| 26- | Decriminalized Complaints | | | | 5,340* | 9,405 | **** | | +4065 | +76 |
| | Domes.ic Relations | 110 | 81 | 102 | 71 | 57 | -53 | -48 | -14 | -20 |
| | Other Criminal Complaints | 9,799 | 13,352 | 11,159 | 12,040 | 11,594 | 1,794 | 18 | -446 | -4 |
| | TOTAL Entries | 23,100 | 25,924 | 29,536 | 30,707 | 27,153 | 4,053 | 18 | -3554 | -12 |

^{*}Decriminalization became effective January 1, 1979. This figure covers the six months from this date to the end of the fiscal year.

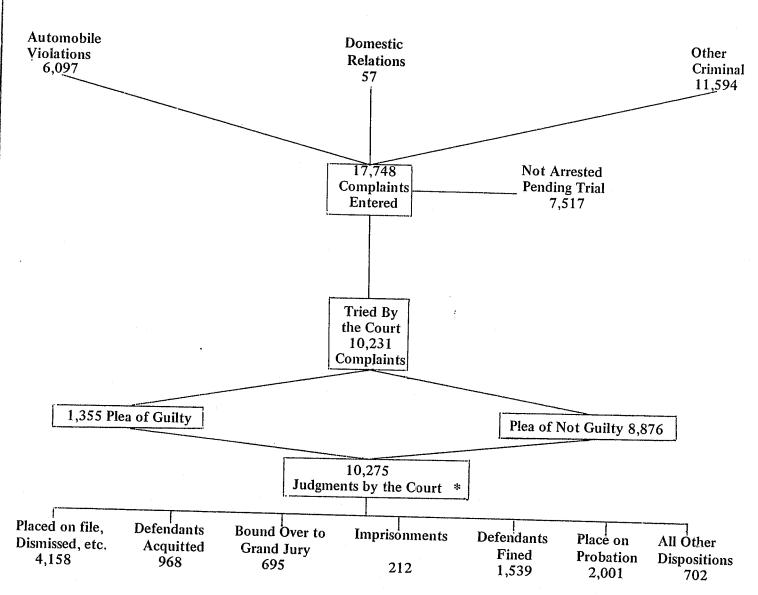
DISPOSITIONS

| Decriminalized Motor Vehicle Violations | January 1, 1979 - June 30, 1979 | % of Entries | FY'80 | % of Entries |
|---|------------------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------|
| Fine Paid | 1,918 | 36% | 3,332 | 35% |
| Failure to Appear | 2,999 | 56% | 5,465 | 58% |

| | | | | | | | Cl | nange | |
|----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|-------|
| | | | | | | FY'76 | -FY'80 | FY'79- | FY'80 |
| Criminal Complaints | FY'76 | FY'77 | FY'78 | FY'79 | FY'80 | No. | % | No. | % |
| Not Arrested, Pending Trial | 7,426 | 13,342 | 10,168 | 13,097 | 7,517 | 91 | 1 | -5,580 | -43 |
| Tried By The Court | 15,674 | 12,582 | 19,368 | 17,610 | 10,231 | -5,443 | -35 | -7,379 | -42 |
| Pleaded Guilty | 7,391 | 6,969 | 10,366 | 8,473 | 1,355 | -6,036 | -82 | -7,118 | -84 |
| Pleaded Not Guilty | 8,283 | 5,613 | 9,002 | 9,137 | 8,876 | 593 | 7 | -261 | -3 |
| Dispositions of Complaints Tried | | | | | | | | | |
| Placed on File, Dismissed, etc. | 2,405 | 2,536 | 4,017 | 3,822 | 4,158 | 1,753 | 73 | 336 | 9 |
| Defendants Acquitted | 1,179 | 1,129 | 1,121 | 1,067 | 968 | -211 | -18 | -99 | -9 |
| Bound Over to Grand Jury | 643 | 640 | 707 | 719 | 695 | 52 | 8 | -24 | -3 |
| Placed on Probation | 1,530 | 1,697 | 1,715 | 1,957 | 2,001 | 471 | 31 | 44 | 2 |
| Straight Probation | | 403 | 450 | 665 | 783 | | | 118 | 18 |
| Imprisonment Probation | | 972 | 797 | 899 | 834 | | | -65 | -7 |
| Fine Probation | | 322 | 468 | 393 | 384 | 2 2 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 | | -9 | -2 |
| Defendants Fined | 8,597 | 5,356 | 10,835 | 7,206 | 1,539 | -7,058 | -82 | -5,667 | -79 |
| Fines Appeals | 265 | 269 | 151 | 343 | 143 | -122 | -46 | -200 | -58 |
| Imprisonments | 213 | 149 | 224 | 169 | 212 | -1 | 4 | 43 | 25 |
| Imprisonments Appealed | 607 | 562 | 454 | 263 | 411 | -196 | -32 | 148 | 56 |
| Probation Appealed | 35 | 52 | 27 | 30 | 50 | 15 | 43 | 20 | 67 |
| Imprisonment Probation | | | | | | | | | |
| Appealed | 194 | 148 | 75 | 105 | 90 | -104 | -54 | -15 | -14 |
| Finding of Guilty Appealed | 5 | 44 | 42 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 60 | -3 | -27 |
| Placed on File Appealed | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -1 | -100 | ***** | |
| Total | 15.674 | 12.582 | 19.368 | 15,682 | 10,275 | -5,399 | -34 | -5407 | -34 |

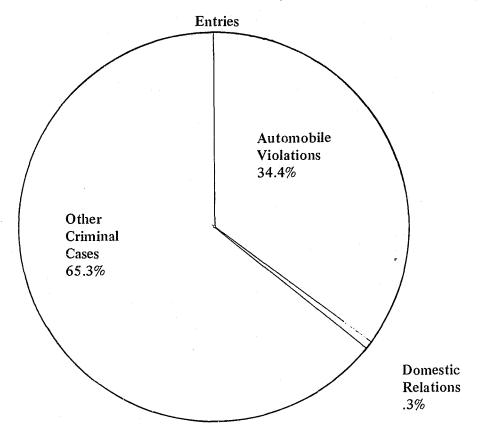
BOSTON MUNICIPAL COURT DEPARTMENT

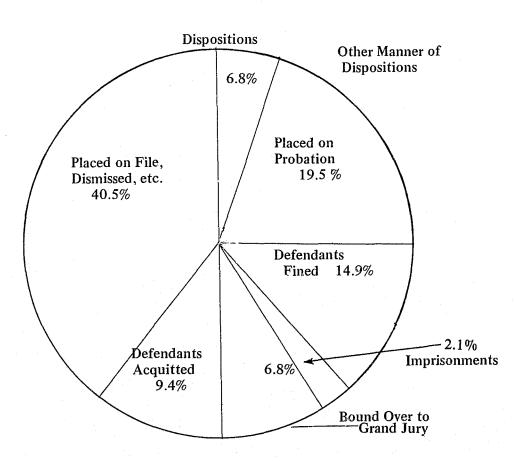
Fiscal Year 1980 Criminal Caseflow



*Footnote: 10,275 Judgments by the Court on 10,231 complaints tried by the court is the result of multiple judgments.

Criminal Workload Analysis





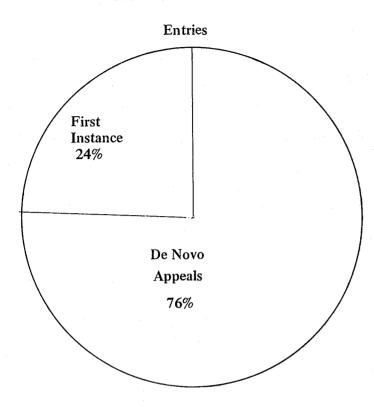
BOSTON MUNICIPAL COURT DEPARTMENT

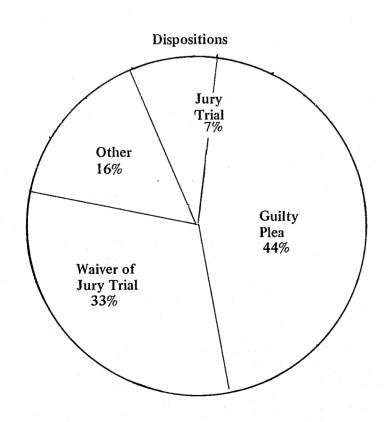
Jury-of-Six Caseload Analysis

| Fiscal Year 1980 Active Caseload | | |
|---|-------|-------|
| Total Defendants | | |
| Total Complaints Received | 1,807 | |
| First-Instance Complaints | 3,339 | |
| Complaints Appealed De Novo | 807 | 24% |
| | 2,532 | 76% |
| Dispositions During Fiscal Year 1980 (Count of Complaints) After Jury Trial | | |
| After Bench Trial | 158 | 7% |
| Guilty Plea | 791 | 33% |
| Primary Court Sentence (Chap. 278, Sec. 24) Imposed | 1,062 | 44% |
| Complaints Dismissed before Trial | 84 | 3% |
| I manage a perofe Tital | 329 | 13% |
| SUB TOTAL | | 20,0 |
| | 2,424 | 100% |
| Other Actions Taken | | 100/0 |
| Complaints Remanded to Primary Court | | |
| Complaints Transferred to Juvenile Court | 7 | |
| Total Complaints Defaulted | 0 | |
| Total Appeals Withdrawn | 309 | |
| Total Tippeats Milliamil | 121 | |
| SUB TOTAL | | |
| , | 437 | |
| TOTAL | | |
| IOIAL | 2,861 | |
| Aging of Complaints at Disposition | | |
| Under 30 Days | | |
| 31 to 60 Days | 712 | 29% |
| 61 to 90 Days | 917 | 38% |
| 91 to 120 Days | 423 | 18% |
| Over 120 Days | 205 | 8% |
| | 167 | 7% |
| TOTAL | | , ,,, |
| | 2,424 | 100% |
| TOTAL Complaints Untried | | 10070 |
| | 478* | |
| Aging of Complaints Pending at Year End | | |
| Under 30 Days | | |
| 31 to 60 Days | 231 | 48% |
| 61 to 90 Days | 71 | 15% |
| 91 to 120 Days | 73 | 15% |
| Over 120 Days | 65 | 14% |
| Otol 120 Days | 38 | 8% |
| | | 0/0 |

^{*} Includes 357 so-called "Juice Bar" cases on interlocutory appeal.

BOSTON MUNICIPAL COURT DEPARTMENT Jury-of-Six Analysis Based on Defendants





BOSTON MUNICIPAL COURT DEPARTMENT

Caseload Analysis - Non-Criminal Caseload FY 79 and FY'80

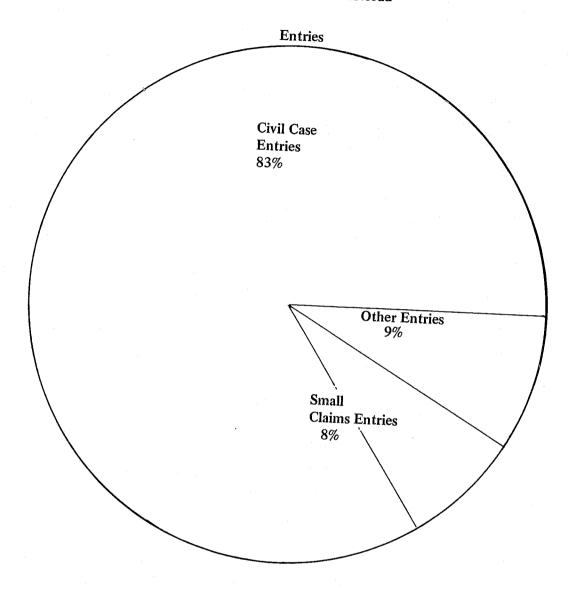
ENTRIES

| Case Type | | | Cha | nge |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|--------|----------------------|-------------|
| · | FY'79 | FY'80 | No. | % |
| Civil Cases | 24,221 | 27,585 | $\frac{110.}{3,364}$ | |
| Transfer Cases | 2,953 | 368 | • . | 14 |
| Mental Committments | 35 | | -2,585 | -88 |
| Summary Process | - - | 23 | -12 | -34 |
| Small Claims | 520 | 691 | 171 | 33 |
| • | 2,409 | 2,481 | 72 | 3 |
| Supplementary Process (Civil) | 1,240 | 1.247 | 7 | .6 |
| Supplementary Process (Small Claims) | 125 | 502 | 377 | 302 |
| URESA Cases | 241 | 225 | -16 | -7 . |
| Total | 31,744 | 33,125 | ±1 201 | . 4 |
| | | 00,120 | +1,381 | +4 |

DISPOSITIONS

| Case Type | | | Cha | ange |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|-------|------|
| G1 11 G | <u>FY'79</u> | FY'80 | _No | |
| Civil Cases | 15,433 | 15,076 | -357 | |
| Transfer Cases | 407 | 610 | | -2 |
| Mental Committments | 35 | | 203 | 50 |
| Summary Process | | 23 | -12 | -34 |
| Small Claims | 399 | 362 | -37 | -9 |
| | 548 | 1,529 | 981 | 179 |
| Supplementary Process (Civil) | 104 | 393 | 289 | 278 |
| Supplementary Process (Small Claims) | 100 | 395 | 295 | 276 |
| URESA Cases | 241 | 225 | | 293 |
| | | | -16 | -7 |
| Total | 17,267 | 18,613 | -1346 | +8 |

Workload Analysis Total Non-Criminal Caseload

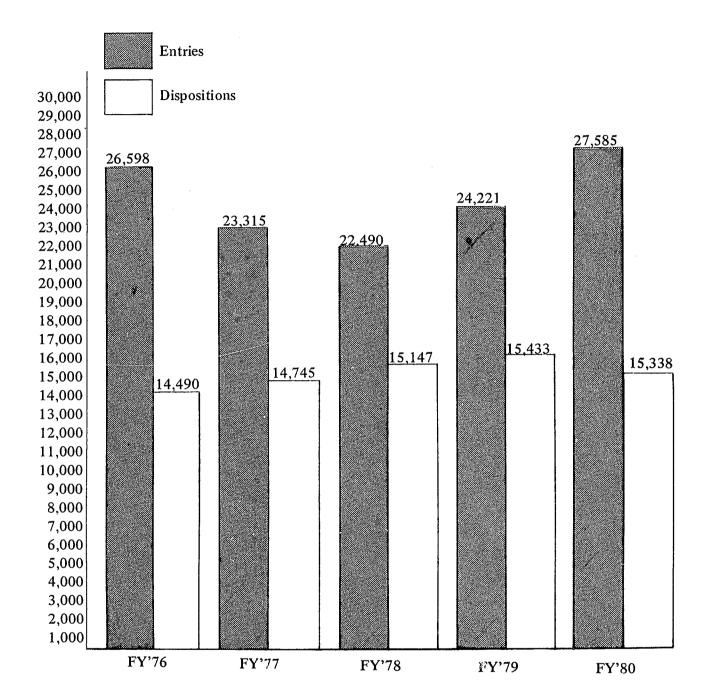


BOSTON MUNICIPAL COURT DEPARTMENT Five-Year Trend in Civil Caseload*

| | | | | | | | _Cha | nge | |
|--|------------------|-----------|--------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------------|-----------|
| | F Y'76 | FY'77 | FY'78 | FY'79 | FY'80 | | to FY'80 | FY'79 to | FY'80 |
| Actions Entered - Total | 26,598 | 23,315 | 22,490 | 24,221 | | No. | % | No. | % |
| Actions Removed to Superior Court | 502 | 522 | 540 | 368 | 27,585 | 987 | 4 | 3,364 | 14 |
| Actions Defaulted | 12,245 | 11,559 | 10,919 | | 509 | 7 | 1 | 141 | 38 |
| Marked For: | | , | 10,717 | 11,485 | 10,705 | -1540 | -13 | -780 | -7 |
| Motion List | 8,356 | 8,279 | 8,239 | 0.031 | 0 4 7 | | | | • |
| Trial List | 7,696 | 7,685 | 7,303 | 8,821 | 8,615 | 259 | 3 | -206 | -2 |
| Trial List | • | .,005 | 7,303 | 7,521 | 5,954 | -1742 | -23 | -1567 | -21 |
| Non-suits | 0 | 0 | 0 | • | | | | | 21 |
| Defaults | 179 | ő | 0 0 | 0 | 0 | ~ | | | |
| Tried | 1,925 | 2,350 | | 0 | 708 | 529 | 296 | 708 | 100 |
| Reserved | 417 | 411 | 2,844 | 2,705 | 2,529 | 604 | 31 | -176 | -7 |
| Findings | | 711 | 457 | 403 | 464 | 47 | 11 | 61 | 15 |
| For plaintiff | 1,774 | 2,094 | 2.524 | | | | | 01 | 13 |
| For defendant | 171 | 172 | 2,524 | 2,475 | 2,246 | 472 | 27 | -229 | -9 |
| Appeals to Superior Court | 1 | 0 | 145 | 109 | 154 | -17 | -10 | 45 | -9 41 |
| Defendants' Judgments | • | U | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 400 | 5 | 100 |
| Entered by non-suit | 11 | 13 | _ | | | | | 3 | 100 |
| Entered by trial-open court | 9 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 0 | -11 | 100 | | |
| Entered by trial-reservation | 162 | 163 | 8 | 3 | 21 | 12 | 133 | 18 | 600 |
| Entered by agreement | 102 | 21 | 137 | 106 | 133 | -29 | -18 | 27 | 25 |
| Total defendants' judgment | 182 | | 110 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 100 | -14 | -88 |
| Neither party by agreement | 28 | 206 16 | . 260 | #25 1 | 156 | -26 | -14 | 31 | 25 |
| Plaintiffs' Judgments | 20 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 112 | 84 | 300 | 111 | 25 111 |
| Entered by default | 11,721 | 11,898 | 11 210 | | | | | 111 | 111 |
| Entered by trial-open court | 1,501 | 1,792 | 11,319 | 11,485 | 11,790 | 69 | .6 | 305 | 2 |
| Entered by trial-reservation | 273 | 302 | 2,276 | 2,292 | 2,044 | 543 | 36 | -248 | 3 -11 |
| Entered by agreement | 785 | | 248 | 183 | 202 | -71 | -26 | 19 | |
| Total plaintiffs' judgments | 14,280 | 1,169 | 1,039 | 1,347 | 1,034 | 249 | 32 | -313 | 10 |
| Executions Issued | 12,417 | 14,523 | 14,882 | 15,307 | 15,070 | 790 | 6 | -313 -237 | -23 |
| Transfers to Housing Court | 42 | 11,780 | 15,104 | 13,772 | 15,076 | 2,659 | 21 | 1,304 | -2 |
| Actions Remanded to Federal Court | 72 1 | 52° | 72 | 83 | 0 | -42 | 0 | -83 | 9 |
| | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 108 | 107 | 107 | -83 108 | 0 |
| *This page profiles civil cases strictly and | door not in also | | _ | | | - - • | 107 | 100 | 100 |

^{*}This page profiles civil cases strictly and does not include other categories of non-criminal cases.

Five Year Trends in Civil Caseload



BOSTON MUNICIPAL COURT DEPARTMENT

Report on the Appellate Division - Five-Year Trends

| | Requests for Report | FY'76 | FY'77 | FY'78 | FY'79 | FY'80 |
|------------------------|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------------------|
| | Requests for Report | | 12 | 18 | 39 | <u>F I 80</u> 25 |
| | Reports Allowed | 24 | 4 | 1 1 | | 23 |
| | Reports Dis-Allowed | | 7 | 11 | 21 | 10 |
| | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Security of the second | Petitions to Establish | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | • |
| | Reports Proved | . 0 | 0 | | U | 1 |
| | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Cases Heard | | 14 | 10 | 12 | 10 |
| | Cases Decided | 11 | 11 | 7 | | 10 |
| | Affirmed | | 11 | 7 | 10 | 10 |
| | | | 6 | 4 | 8 | 9 |
| | Reversed | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | |
| | Modified | 0 | • | | 4 | 1 |
| | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Entire Pre-Trial Ordered | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Partial Re-Trial Ordered | 0 | 0 | 0 | | Ū |
| | Motions | | | U | 0 | 0 |
| | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | Cases Consolidated | | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 |
| | Appeals to Supreme Judicial Court | 2 | 1 | | · · | o |
| | Appeals to Supreme Judicial Court-Perfected | | I | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | Appeals to Supreme Judicial Court-Affirmed | | 0 | 0 | 0 | • |
| | Appeals to Supreme Judicial Court-Reversed | 0 | 0 | | U | 1 |
| | | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |

THE DISTRICT COURT DEPARTMENT

CRIMINAL

Total criminal complaints entered and disposed of in the District Court Department in Fiscal Year 1980 were down 20 percent from the FY'79 levels. These decreases in both entries and dispositions were limited to motor vehicle complaints, the largest portion of the Department's criminal caseload. While motor vehicle complaints entered decreased by 29 percent, entries for all other criminal complaint types increased by 5 percent. Total appeals to jury sessions were also down slightly, by less than 1 percent

This decrease in criminal caseflow figures is the result of the decriminalization of all motor vehicle violations (excluding parking) in which the maximum penalty does not exceed \$100 for the first offense and does not carry with it a penalty of imprisonment (see G.L.c. 90, section 20F). These decriminalized violations, while no longer requiring court time, are still processed by the clerk magistrates of each division, and, therefore, they do not constitute a decrease in the workload of that office.

The decriminalization of motor vehicle violations was established by Chapter 478 of the Acts of 1978 to become effective January 1, 1979, and Fiscal Year 1980 is the first year in which decriminalized

violations and dispositions are not included in the caseload figures reported.

PARKING VIOLATIONS

In FY'80, tickets returned, that is, tickets received for processing by the 69 District Court Divisions from various police authorities around the Commonwealth, declined by 3 percent. Tickets paid, a figure equal to 40 percent of ticket returns, were down by 4 percent.

Activity by the District Court Department in collecting unpaid parking fines was up. Complaints issued increased by 101,083 or 11 percent, while complaints disposed of increased by 19,659 or 5 percent.

JURIES-OF-SIX

The 16 District Court Divisions which act as regional jury-of-six locations for the Department began the fiscal year with 1,238 jury requests pending.

During the year, an additional 10,795 jury requests were received by the Department. Sixty-five percent

of these requests were de novo appeals, while 35 percent were requests for a jury trial in the first instance. Only five percent of the total jury request involved juvenile delinquency or CHINS cases. The remaining 95 percent were requests for a jury in adult criminal complaint cases.

For the total fiscal year caseload of 12,033 requests, 891 appeals, and, therefore, jury requests, were withdrawn. Of the net caseload, 11,142 cases, 80 percent, or 8,868 were disposed of by the court.

Forty percent of these dispositions were by guilty plea. Nineteen percent were disposed of after jury trial, 15 percent after a bench trial, and 26 percent by other manner of disposition.

By the close of the fiscal year, 1,126 defaults were outstanding against defendants requesting jury trials.

The active pending caseload has increased by 430 cases. Eighty one percent of this active caseload had been pending for 90 days or less.

NON-CRIMINAL

Total non-criminal matters initiated in the District Court Department in FY'80 were down a slight 1 percent from FY'79. Similiarly, dispositions of non-criminal matters were also down, a decline of 10 percent, with dispositions equalling 62 percent of the number of actions initiated during the year.

The largest segment of the non-criminal actions initiated in FY'80 is Small Claims cases, 40 percent of the total. Both entries and dispositions in this case category were down, a decrease of 4 percent and 7 percent, respectively.

Civil entries, comprising 26 percent of total entries, increased 4 percent over the FY'79 volume, while dispositions decreased 10 percent.

For Supplementary Process cases, the volume of entries for combined civil and Small Claims Supple-

mentary Process decreased by 7 percent, and the combined dispositions volume increased 6 percent from FY'79.

These three casetypes comprised 88 percent of the District Court Department's total FY'80 non-criminal caseload. Figures for the remaining four casetypes-Summary Process, transfer, mental commitment and URESA cases -- are provided in the charts which follow.

JUVENILE

The District Court Department receives three types of juvenile-related cases: Delinquency Complaints, Applications for Children in Need of Services (CHINS) and Care and Protection complaints.

Juvenile Delinquency complaints are the largest in number, 37,337 entries in FY'80. This is down 8 percent from FY'79. Motor vehicle related delinquency complaints, 26 percent of the total, were down 12 percent, while all other delinquency complaints were down 6 percent.

Dispositions of Juvenile Delinquency complaints were also down 12 percent from the previous fiscal year. Dispositions equalled 76 percent of the total entry figure for FY'80.

Children in Need of Services applications were up 20 percent in FY'80. Correspondingly, petitions issued were also up 4 percent over FY'79.

Dispositions of CHINS cases, down 3 percent, more than kept pace with petitions issued.

Finally, Care and Protection cases received by the District Court Department increased 4 percent from FY'79, while dispositions declined by 2 percent.

Additional data with similar breakdowns for each division are provided in the charts which follow.

Further information is available from the District Court Department Administrative Office.

DISTRICT COURT DEPARTMENT

Summary Report of Criminal Business

| | | | | nange 9 to FY'80 |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|---------------------|
| CRIMINAL | FY'79 | FY'80 | No. | % TO F1 80 |
| Motor Vehicle Complaints* | 590,070 | 420,554 | -169,516 | -29 |
| All Other Complaints | 198.120 | 208,026 | +9,906 | +5 |
| Total Criminal Complaints* | 788,190 | 628,580 | -159,610 | -20 |
| Criminal Complaints Dispositions* | 594,738 | 478,695 | -116,043 | -20 |
| Total Appeals to Jury Sessions | 20,715 | 20,711 | -4 | 01 |
| PARKING VIOLATIONS | | | | |
| Tickets Returned | 2,687,857 | 2,611,542 | -76,315 | -3% |
| Tickets Paid | 1,086,583 | 1,040,921 | -45,662 | -4% |
| Complaints Issued | 817,288 | 918,371 | +101,083 | +11% |
| Complaints Disposed Of | 414,664 | 434,323 | +19,659 | +5% |

DISTRICT COURT DEPARTMENT

Summary Report of Non-Criminal Business

| CIVIL BUSINESS | F | iscal Year | | nange |
|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| | FY'79 | FY'80 | FY'79 | to FY'80 |
| Entries Dispositions | 73,993 50,878 | 76,661 45,985 | No. 2,668 | <u>%</u> +4 |
| TRANSFER CASES | | 10,703 | -4,893 | -10 |
| Received Dispositions | 3,255 2,352 | 3,001 2,500 | -254 148 | -8 6 |
| MENTAL COMMITMENTS | | , | 140 | 6 |
| Received Dispositions SUMMARY PROCESS CASES | 2,616 2,269 | 2,514 2,300 | -102 31 | -4 1 |
| Entries Dispositions | 23,103 16,483 | 24,378. 18,527 | 1,275 2,044 | 6 |
| SMALL CLAIMS CASES | | | 2,014 | 12 |
| Entries Dispositions Appeals | 122,163 87,552 684 | 117,801 81,204 767 | -4,362 -6,348 83 | -4 -7 12 |
| SUPPLEMENTARY PROCESS CASES | | | | |
| Entries Dispositions | 67,530 27,492 | 65,802 29,191 | -1,728 1,699 | -3 6 |
| URESA CASES | | | • | U |
| Entries Dispositions | 4,374 2,328 | 4,457 2,302 | 83 -26 | 2 |
| TOTAL | | , | -20 | -1 |
| Entries Dispositions | 297,034 187,085 | 294,614 182,009 | -2,420 -5,076 | -1 -3 |

^{*}Decrease due to decriminalization of certain Motor Vehicle violations. See text for further explanation.

DISTRICT COURT DEPARTMENT

Summary Report of Juvenile Business

| | Fisca | al Year | | nange to FY'80 |
|------------------------------|--------|---------|-------|-------------------|
| JUVENILE DELINQUENCY | FY'79 | FY'80 | No. | % |
| Motor Vehicle Complaints | 11,082 | 9,792 | -1290 | -11.6 |
| Total Juvenile Complaints | 40,359 | 37,337 | -3022 | -8.1 |
| Complaints Disposed Of | 32,074 | 28,363 | -3711 | -11.6 |
| CHILDREN IN NEED OF SERVICES | | | | |
| Applications | 2,664 | 3,218 | +554 | +20.1 |
| Petitions Issued | 1,525 | 1,586 | +61 | +4 |
| Dispositions | 1,899 | 1,839 | -60 | -3.2 |
| | • | | | |
| CARE AND PROTECTION | | | | • |
| Received | 1,189 | 1,237 | +48 | +4 |
| Disposed | 847 | 671 | -176 | -20.7 |

DISTRICT COURT DEPARTMENT
Report on Appellate Division Statistics for Fiscal Year 1980

| | | DISTRICT | | |
|---|----------|----------|----------|-------|
| | Northern | Western | Southern | Total |
| Appeals Received | 45 | 23 | 1 | 69 |
| Proceedings on Appeals | | | | |
| On Merits | 28 | 23 | 0 | 51 |
| On Petitions to Establish a Report | 8 | 1 | 0 | 9 |
| Other | 0 | 1 | Ô | 1 |
| TOTAL Proceedings on Appeals | 36 | 25 | 1 | 62 |
| Dispositions of Appeals | | | | |
| Report Dismissed | 19 | 16 | 1 | 36 |
| New Trial Ordered | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| Finding Reversed | 7 | 3 | 0 | 10 |
| Petition Allowed | 1 | 0 | Ö | 1 |
| Petition Denied/Dismissed | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Other | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| TOTAL Appeals Disposed Of | 32 | 21 | 1 | 54 |
| Average Duration of Appeals (Days) | | | | |
| Trial Court Judgment to Appellate Division Entry | 144 | 222 | | |
| Appellate Division Entry to Disposition | 320 | 279 | 60 | |
| Motions | | | | |
| Motions to Consolidate | 3 | Q | 0 | 11 |
| Other Motions (Exclude Motions in Cases Reported Above) | 1 . | 8 2 | 0 | 3 |
| Total Motions Received | 4 | 10 | 0 | 14 |
| Preceedings on Motions | 2 | 5 | Ö | 7 |
| Motions Disposed Of | 4 | 10 | ő | 14 |

DISTRICT COURT DEPARTMENT Report on Court Statistics for Fiscal Year 1980

Criminal Statistics

| | Motor Vehicle Complaints | Total Criminal Complaints | Motor Vehicle as a % of Total Complaints | Criminal Complaints Disposed of | Dispositions as a % of Complaints | Appeals to Jury Sessions |
|-------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| Attleboro | 2,606 | 5,567 | 47 | 3,986 | 72 | 107 |
| Ayer | 13,435 | 16,367 | 82 | 5,508 | 34 | 363 |
| Barnstable | 7,208 | 13,931 | 52 | 8,921 | 64 | 197 |
| Brighton | 5,227 | 6,979 | 75 | 4,326 | 62 | 44 |
| Brockton | 11,864 | 19,383 | 61 | 18,817 | 97 | 738 |
| Brookline | 1,553 | 2,470 | 63 | 932 | 38 | 12 |
| Cambridge | 12,863 | 18,888 | 68 | 14,200 | 75 | 766 |
| Charlestown | 666 | 1,132 | 59 | 842 | 74 | 94 |
| Chelsea | 6,493 | 9,720 | 67 | 8,497 | 87 | 470 |
| Chicopee | 3,021 | 3,874 | 78 | 2,310 | 60 | 38 |
| Clinton | 1,585 | 2,826 | 56 | 3,031 | 107 | 131 |
| Concord | 6,268 | 8,439 | 74 | 5,583 | 66 | 714 |
| Dedham | 7,029 | 9,341 | 75 | 4,678 | 50 | 206 |
| Dorchester | 5,526 | 10,314 | 54 | 7,829 | 76 | 550 |
| Dudley | 21,203 | 23,703 | 89 | 15,531 | 66 | 515 |
| East Boston | 1,592 | 3,671 | 43 | 2,822 | 77 | 391 |
| Edgartown | 221 | 746 | 30 | 508 | 68 | 7 |
| Fall River | 12,586 | 19,494 | 65 | 9,467 | 49 | 328 |
| Fitchburg | 1,426 | 3,514 | 41 | 2,664 | 76 | 155 |
| Framingham | 8,790 | 14,642 | 60 | 9,306 | 64 | 254 |
| Gardner | 5,563 | 6,768 | 82 | 2,583 | 38 | 116 |
| Gloucester | 1,657 | 3,748 | 44 | 3,710 | 99 | 684 |
| Greenfield | 1,549 | 3,051 | 51 | 2,833 | 93 | 164 |
| Haverhill | 5,349 | 7,432 | 72 | 6,944 | 93 | 11 |
| Hingham | 6,274 | 11,964 | 52 | 9,742 | 81 | 859 |
| Holyoke | 3,309 | 5,246 | 63 | 4,681 | 89 | 342 |
| Ipswich | 277 | 624 | 44 | 578 | 93 | 20 |
| Lawrence | 13,477 | 18,224 | 80 | 17,946 | 98 | 352 |
| Leominster | 2,796 | 3,772 | 74 | 1,577 | 42 | 168 |

DISTRICT COURT DEPARTMENT Report on Court Statistics for Fiscal Year 1980

Criminal Statistics

| | Motor Vehicle Complaints | Total Criminal Complaints | Motor Vehicle as a % of Total Complaints | Criminal Complaints | Dispositions as a % of | Appeals to Jury |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|---------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| Lowell | 6,814 | 13,373 | 51 | | Complaints | Sessions |
| Lynn | 5,268 | 11,939 | 44 | 9,242 | 69 | 132 |
| Malden | 6,432 | 9,635 | | 11,534 | 97 | 696 |
| Marlborough | 7,124 | 11,480 | 68 | 4,189 | 43 | 141 |
| Milford | 6,293 | • | 62 | 7,621 | 66 | 107 |
| Nantucket | | 7,316 | 86 | 5,010 | 68 | 63 |
| Natick | 232 | 485 | 48 | 325 | 67 | 21 |
| | 796 | 2,672 | 30 | 3,762 | 141 | 110 |
| New Bedford | 8,463 | 13,235 | 64 | 5,521 | 42 | 195 |
| Newburyport | 1,127 | 2,348 | 48 | 1,994 | 85 | 301 |
| Newton | 10,207 | 12,073 | 85 | 10,088 | 84 | 333 |
| North Brookfield | 5,288 | 6,618 | 80 | 5,219 | 79 | 127 |
| Northampton | 3,580 | 6,100 | 59 | 4,163 | 68 | 241 |
| Northern Berkshire | 2,439 | 5,494 | 44 | 5,122 | 93 | 102 |
| Orange | 3,686 | 4,717 | 78 | 4,294 | 91 | 17 |
| Orleans | 2,306 | 5,188 | 44 | 3,281 | 63 | 260 |
| Palmer | 6,841 | 8,002 | 85 | 3,782 | 47 | 92 |
| Peabody | 9,186 | 11,591 | 79 | 8,142 | 70 | 429 |
| Pittsfield | 1,811 | 4,270 | 42 | 3,330 | 78 | 56 |
| Plymouth | 6,842 | 10,317 | 66 | 8,709 | 84 | 229 |
| Quincy | 11,861 | 18,657 | 64 | 14,107 | 76 | 520 |
| Roxbury | 3,351 | 9,471 | 35 | 4,118 | 43 | |
| Salem | 23,927 | 25,672 | 93 | 11,549 | | 217 |
| Somerville | 4,330 | 7,188 | 60 | 4,786 | 45 | 86 |
| South Boston | 1,221 | 2,312 | 53 | 2,144 | 67 | 378 |
| Southern Berkshire | 2,091 | 3,518 | 59 | | 93 | 186 |
| Springfield | 5,168 | 16,341 | | 2,428 | 69 | 66 |
| Stoughton | 12,685 | 14,664 | | 17,600 | 107 | 1,288 |
| Taunton | 2,844 | | | 11,255 | 77 | 342 |
| Uxbridge | 4,988 | 6,308 | 45 | 9,084 | 144 | 566 |
| | 7,200 | 6,130 | 81 | 3,474 | 57 | 75 |

DISTRICT COURT DEPARTMENT Report on Court Statistics for Fiscal Year 1980 Criminal Statistics

| | Motor Vehicle Complaints | Total Criminal Complaints | Motor Vehicle as a % of Total Complaints | Criminal Complaints Disposed of | Dispositions as a % of Complaints | Appeals to Jury Sessions |
|--------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| | | | | 4.5.000 | 07 | 238 |
| Waltham | 14,913 | 18,185 | 82 | 15,820 | 87 | |
| Ware | 275 | 574 | 48 | 516 | 90 | 7 |
| Wareham | 4,574 | 7,507 | 61 | 8,136 | 108 | 211 |
| Westborough | 22,548 | 25,305 | 89 | 21,815 | 86 | 1,117 |
| Westfield | 1,589 | 3,161 | 50 | 1,859 | 59 | 18 |
| West Roxbury | 8,535 | 15,264 | 56 | 7,857 | 51 | 383 |
| Winchendon | 384 | 646 | 59 | 443 | 69 | 33 |
| Woburn | 6,006 | 9,993 | 60 | 8,033 | 80 | 848 |
| Worcester | 39,842 | 51,617 | 77 | 42,182 | 82 | 1,466 |
| Wrentham | 4,752 | 7,661 | 62 | 6,333 | 83 | 225 |
| TOTAL | 420,829 | 629,154 | 67% | 479,219 | 76% | 20,718 |

DISTRICT COURT DEPARTMENT Report on Court Statistics for Fiscal Year 1980

Parking Violations

| | Tickets Returned | Tickets Paid | Tickets Pd. as a % of Returns | Complaints Issued | Complaints Disposed Of | Dispositions as a % of Issued |
|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Attleboro | 11,364 | 6,253 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 200 |
| Ayer | 161 | 89 | 55 | 28 | 28 | 100 |
| Barnstable | N/A | 9,096 | | N/A | N/A | |
| Brighton | 131,910 | 36,270 | 27 | 14,403 | 7,646 | 53 |
| Brockton | 21,842 | 9,451 | 43 | 9,179 | 5,149 | 56 |
| Brookline | 195,288 | 95,834 | 49 | 14,269 | 1,850 | 13 |
| Cambridge | 407,393 | 103,713 | 25 | 371,417 | 130,318 | 35 |
| Charlestown | 5,014 | 1,396 | 28 | 3,618 | 2,431 | 67 |
| Chelsea | 26,463 | 9,479 | 36 | 11,271 | 6,512 | 58 |
| Chicopee | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | |
| Concord | 22,905 | 13,234 | 58 | 6,675 | 6,926 | 104 |
| Dedham | 45,081 | 22,880 | 51 | 0 | 0 | |
| Dorchester | 26,512 | 4,496 | 17 | 3,596 | 349 | 10 |
| Dudley | 1,223 | 957 | 78 | N/A | N/A | |
| East Boston | 83,216 | 26,981 | 32 | 46,259 | 22,084 | 48 |
| Edgartown | 10,425 | 3,649 | 35 | 1,939 | 1,760 | 91 |
| Fall River | 46,200 | 22,003 | 48 | N/A | 272 | |
| Fitchburg | 11,274 | 9,175 | 81 | 7,420 | 3,620 | 49 |
| Framingham | 11,766 | 4,211 | 36 | 1,728 | 692 | 40 |
| Gardner | 6,491 | 3,806 | 59 | 2,339 | 2,440 | 104 |
| Gloucester | 63,828 | 23,604 | 37 | 0 | 0 | |
| Greenfield | 2,938 | 1,525 | 52 | 294 | 320 | 109 |
| Haverhill | 2,863 | 844 | 29 | 395 | 362 | 92 |
| Hingham | 9,945 | 3,415 | 34 | 4,330 | 3,589 | 83 |
| Holyoke | 11,378 | 4,768 | 42 | 6,588 | 4,292 | 65 |
| Ipswich | 1,325 | 510 | 38 | 0 | 0 | |
| Lawrence | 41,362 | 22,741 | 55 | 16,713 | 13,952 | 83 |
| Leominster | 3,003 | 1,509 | 50 | 579 | 508 | 88 |
| Lowell | 52,235 | 21,893 | 42 | 1,510 | 1,506 | 99 |
| Lynn | 51,490 | 15,715 | 31 | 26,917 | 13,500 | 50 |

DISTRICT COURT DEPARTMENT
Report on Court Statistics for Fiscal Year 1980
Parking Violations

| | Tickets Returned | Tickets Paid | Tickets Pd. as a % of Returns | Complaints Issued | Complaints Disposed Of | Dispositions as a % of Issued |
|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Malden | 93,677 | 39,299 | 42 | 19,736 | 15,159 | 77 |
| Marlborough | 11,092 | 4,532 | 41 | 131 | 178 | 136 |
| Milford | 7,095 | 5,372 | 76 | 132 | 203 | 154 |
| Nantucket | 4,030 | 2,032 | 50 | 60 | 430 | 717 |
| Natick | 5,899 | 2,208 | 37 | 860 | 334 | 39 |
| New Bedford | 54,383 | 24,635 | 45 | 0 | 0 | aun |
| Newburyport | 7,025 | 3,588 | 51 | 0 | 0 | |
| Newton | 116,485 | 39,748 | 34 | 29,953 | 21,130 | 71 |
| North Brookfield | 533 | 431 | 81 | N/A | N/A | |
| Northampton | 75,620 | 46,618 | 62 | 10,975 | 4,624 | 42 |
| Northern Berkshire | 3,728 | 3,024 | 81 | 472 | 453 | 96 |
| Orange | 671 | 127 | 19 | 7 | 7 | 100 |
| Orleans | 29,436 | 8,359 | 28 | 271 | 136 | 50 |
| Palmer | 1,157 | 694 | 60 | 4 | 1 | 25 |
| Peabody | 10,006 | 6,110 | 61 | 2,068 | 1,317 | 64 |
| Pittsfield | 48,619 | 33,458 | 69 | 11,680 | 9,321 | 80 |
| Plymouth | 8,665 | 3,543 | 41 | 866 | 766 | 88 |
| Quincy | 94,072 | 48,574 | 52 | 82,195 | 49,165 | 60 |
| Roxbury | 214,724 | 45,738 | 21 | 119,831 | 51,520 | 43 |
| Salem | 81,536 | 56,243 | 70 | 0 | ~ 0 | 111 |
| Somerville | 74,565 | 23,894 | 32 | 18,800 | 10,673 | 57 |
| South Boston | 22,719 | 8,215 | 36 | 6,006 | 3,640 | 61 |
| Southern Berkshire | 1,996 | 1,644 | 82 | 352 | 327 | 93 |
| Springfield | 79,608 | 24,647 | 31 | 24,222 | 15,191 | 63 |
| Stoughton | 2,217 | 1,336 | 60 | 152 | 310 | 204 |
| Taunton | 14,556 | 9,210 | 63 | 0 | 0 | |
| Uxbridge | 2,566 | 1,784 | 70 | 670 | 664 | 99 |
| Waltham | 32,455 | 5,417 | 17 | 1,620 | 1,483 | 92 |
| Ware | 537 | 89 | 17 | 10 | 9 | 90 |

DISTRICT COURT DEPARTMENT Report on Court Statistics for Fiscal Year 1980 Parking Violations

| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | Tickets Returned | Tickets Paid | Tickets Pd. as a % of Returns | Complaints Issued | Complaints Disposed Of | Dispositions as a % of Issued |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Wareham | 3,357 | 2,491 | 74 | 163 | 145 | |
| Westborough | 2,787 | 1,717 | 62 | 47 | 216 | 89 |
| Westfield | N/A | N/A | | N/A | | 460 |
| West Roxbury | 22,636 | 7,318 | 32 | · | N/A | ***** |
| Winchendon | 52 | • | | 9,069 | 3,540 | 39 |
| Woburn | | 47 | 90 | 27 | 21 | 78 |
| | 16,990 | 7,274 | 43 | 4,825 | 2,387 | 49 |
| Worcester | 160,519 | 88,920 | 55 | 21,375 | 10,683 | 50 |
| Wrentham | 634 | 3,088 | | 71 | 31 | 44 |
| TOTAL | 2,611,542 | 1,040,921 | 40% | 918,371 | 434,323 | 47% |

DISTRICT COURT DEPARTMENT Juries-of-Six Report

SUMMARY SHEET

| Court Location | Active Start Pending | Trial Requests | Appeals Withdrawn | Dispositions | Defaults Pending | Active End Pending | Chang Pend No. | |
|-------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----|
| Barnstable | 64 | 319 | 39 | 279 | 17 | 54 | -10 | -16 |
| Cambridge | 34 | 1,017 | 94 | 771 | 256 | 113 | 79 | 232 |
| Dedham | 78 | 1,119 | 127 | 756 | 80 | 265 | 187 | 240 |
| Edgartown | 2 | 16 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 0 | -2 | |
| Fall River | 80 | 640 | 26 | 560 | 52 | 83 | 3. | 4 |
| Framingham | 155 | 982 | 89 | 855 | 68 | 155 | | |
| Greenfield | 20 | 72 | 15 | 61 | 5 | 15 | -5 | 25 |
| Haverhill | 156 | 885 | 85 | 765 | 89 | 120 | -36 | -23 |
| Lowell | 139 | 842 | 65 | 786 | 117 | 94 | -45 | -32 |
| Nantucket | 1 | 24 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 200 |
| Northampton | 6 | 172 | 38 | 118 | 14 | 19 | 13 | 217 |
| Pittsfield | 35 | 196 | 41 | 149 | 0 | 50 | 15 | 43 |
| Salem | 86 | 803 | 57 | 536 | 89 | 197 | 111 | 129 |
| Springfield | 64 | 681 | 65 | 550 | 52 | 99 | 35 | 55 |
| Wareham | 174 | 998 | 56 | 819 | 149 | 235 | 61 | 35 |
| Worcester | 144 | 2,029 | 94 | 1,834 | 136 | 166 | 22 | 15 |
| TOTAL | 1,238 | 10,795 | 891 | 8,868 | 1,126 | 1,668 | 430 | 35 |

DISTRICT COURT DEPARTMENT Juries-of-Six Report

JURY TRIAL REQUESTS

| Court | | FIRST INSTAN Juvenile/ | ICE | D | E NOVO APP | PEALS | |
|-------------|----------|---------------------------|-------|----------|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| Location | Criminal | Chins | Total | Criminal | Juvenile/ Chins | Total | Total Requests |
| Barnstable | 85 | 0 | 85 | 216 | 18 | 234 | 210 |
| Cambridge | 244 | 7 | 251 | 708 | 58 | 766 | 319 |
| Dedham | 303 | 6 | 309 | 764 | 46 | 810 | 1,017 1,119 |
| Edgartown | 1 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 1,119 |
| Fall River | 179 | 0 | 179 | 441 | 20 | 461 | 640 |
| Framingham | 365 | 12 | 377 | 569 | 36 | 605 | 982 |
| Greenfield | 21 | 14 | 35 | 37 | 0 | 37 | 72 |
| Haverhill | 312 | 9 | 321 | 509 | 55 | 564 | 885 |
| Lowell | 405 | 8 | 413 | 376 | 53 | 429 | 842 |
| Nantucket | 10 | 0 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 24 |
| Northampton | 29 | 1 | 30 | 128 | 14 | 142 | 172 |
| Pittsfield | 59 | 1 | 60 | 134 | 2 | 136 | 196 |
| Salem | 351 | 0 | 351 | 438 | 14 | 452 | 803 |
| Springfield | 220 | 0 | 220 | 461 | 0 | 461 | 681 |
| Vareham | 394 | 8 | 402 | 522 | 74 | 596 | 998 |
| Vorcester | 711 | 0 | 711 | 1,318 | 0 | 1,318 | 2,029 |
| TOTAL | 3,689 | 69 | 3,758 | 6,645 | 392 | 7,037 | 10,795 |
| ercentage | 98% | 2% | 100% | 94% | 601 | 100% | |
| reakdown | 34% | 1% | 35% | 61% | 6% 4% | 100% 65% | 100% |

DISTRICT COURT DEPARTMENT Juries-of-Six Report

DISPOSITIONS

| Court Location | After Guilty Plea | | | After Jury Trial | | After Non-Jury Trial | | Other | Total | Dispositions * As a % of Total Request | |
|-------------------|-------------------------|-----|-------|------------------------|-------|----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|--|--|
| | No | . 9 | 6 N | o. % | No. | % | No | . % | | Total Request | |
| Barnstable | 169 | 62 | 5 | 3 20 | 16 | • | 41 | . 70 | 279 | 87 | |
| Cambridge | 318 | 41 | 163 | 2 21 | 106 | 14 | 185 | 24 | 771 | 76 | |
| Dedham | 255 | 34 | 136 | 5 18 | 139 | 18 | 226 | 30 | 756 | 68 | |
| Edgartown | 6 | 86 | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 7 | 44 | |
| Fall River | 177 | 32 | 63 | 11 | 98 | 17 | 222 | . 40 | 560 | 88 | |
| Framingham | 203 | 24 | 236 | 28 | 268 | 31 | 148 | 17 | 855 | 87 | |
| Greenfield | 18 | 30 | 8 | 13 | 24 | 39 | 11 | 18 | 61 | 85 | |
| Haverhill | 442 | 58 | 113 | 15 | 102 | 13 | 108 | 14 | 765 | 86 | |
| Lowell | 273 | 35 | 117 | 15 | 31 | 4 | 365 | 46 | 786 | 93 | |
| Nantucket | 4 | 18 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 64 | 22 | 92 | |
| Northampton | 20 | 17 | 22 | 19 | 55 | 46 | 21 | 18 | 118 | | |
| Pittsfield | 64 | 43 | 28 | 19 | 11 | 7 | 46 | 31 | 149 | 69 76 | |
| Salem | 355 | 66 | 139 | 26 | 14 | 3 | 28 | 5 | 536 | 67 | |
| Springfield | 176 | 32 | 103 | 19 | 170 | 31 | 101 | 18 | 550 | 81 | |
| Wareham | 11 | 1 | 150 | 18 | 264 | 32 | 394 | 48 | 819 | | |
| Worcester | 1,069 | 58 | 324 | 18 | 59 | 3 | 382 | 21 | 1,834 | 82 | |
| TOTAL | 3,560 | 40% | 1,657 | 19% | 1,358 | 15% | 2,293 | 26% | 8,868 | 82% | |

*Based on FY'80 requests only.

DISTRICT COURT DEPARTMENT

Juries-of-Six Report

Age of Active Caseload Pending on June 30, 1980 Measured in Days

| Court U | | der 30 % | 31 to 60 No. % | | | 61 to 90 No. % | | 91 to 120 No. % | | er 120 % | Total Defendants |
|------------|-----|-------------|-------------------|-----|-----|-------------------|-----|--------------------|-----|-------------|---------------------|
| Barnstable | 22 | 41 | 20 | 37 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 6 | No. | 7 | |
| Cambridge | 65 | 58 | 18 | 16 | 15 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 54 |
| Dedham | 79 | 30 | 62 | 23 | 65 | 25 | 34 | 13 | 25 | 9 | 113 |
| Edgartown | 0 | | 0 | 000 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 265 |
| Fall River | 26 | 31 | 23 | 28 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 25 | 30 | 0 |
| Framingham | 80 | 52 | 47 | 30 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 83 |
| Greenfield | 7 | 47 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 4 | | 155 |
| laverhill | 96 | 80 | 14 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | · 4 | 26 | 15 |
| owell | 37 | 39 | 35 | 37 | 15 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 120 |
| antucket | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | . 0 | 0 | .0 | | 6 | 94 |
| orthampton | 10 | 53 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 26 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| ttsfield | 24 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 14 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 19 |
| ılem | 77 | 39 | 44 | 22 | 41 | 21 | 25 | | 14 | 28 | 50 |
| ringfield | 45 | 46 | 32 | 32 | 7 | 7 | | 13 | 10 | 5 | 197 |
| areham | 66 | 28 | 46 | 20 | 28 | | 2 | 2 | 13 | 13 | 99 |
| orcester | 134 | 81 | 21 | | | 12 | 34 | 14 | 61 | 26 | 235 |
| | | | 21 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 166 |
| TOTAL | 771 | 46 | 365 | 22 | 218 | 13 | 127 | 8 | 187 | 11 | 1,668 |

DISTRICT COURT DEPARTMENT
Report on Court Statistics for Fiscal Year 1980
Non-Criminal Statistics

| | Civil | Cases | Trans | Transfer Cases | | Violent Crime Victims | | Mental Commitments | |
|-------------|---------|--------------|----------|----------------|------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|
| Location | Entries | Dispositions | Received | Dispositions | Held | Claims | Dispositions | Petitions | Dispositions |
| Attleboro | 793 | 517 | 31 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 12 |
| Ayer | 401 | 233 | 7 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 17 |
| Barnstable | 1,801 | 353 | 51 | 17 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 82 | 77 |
| Brighton | 428 | 234 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 2 |
| Brockton | 2,221 | 1,211 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 429 | 406 |
| Brookline | 1,132 | 297 | 17 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 18 |
| Cambridge | 4,687 | 2,427 | 70 | 52 | 0 | 12 | 14 | 40 | 40 |
| Charlestown | 326 | 223 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Chelsea | 913 | 605 | 15 | 211 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Chicopee | 187 | 26 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 46 | 46 |
| Clinton | 208 | 39 | 16 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Concord | 1,002 | 851 | 63 | 68 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 30 | 29 |
| Dedham | 1,837 | 1,182 | 38 | 83 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 110 | 114 |
| Dorchester | 474 | 278 | 13 | 22 | 9 | 36 | 30 | 43 | 43 |
| Dudley | 363 | 259 | 35 | 39 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| East Boston | 449 | 336 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 20 | 11 | 5 | 5 |
| Edgartown | 119 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fall River | 1,372 | 1,260 | 30 | 38 | 0 | 8 | 19 | 5 | 5 |
| Fitchburg | 672 | 838 | 35 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 29 | 27 |
| Framingham | 1,966 | 1,586 | 62 | 60 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| Gardner | 298 | 197 | 17 | 18 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Gloucester | 447 | 162 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| Greenfield | 400 | 351 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Haverhill | 1,698 | 977 | 28 | 21 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 11 |
| Hingham | 1,011 | 597 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Holyoke | 121 | 52 | 32 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| Ipswich | 364 | 104 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0. |

-5

| | | Summa | ary Process | | Small Claims | | Supplem (Civ | entary Process ⁄il) | Supplem (Sma | entary Process Ill Claims) | U. R. 3 | E. S. A. |
|----------|------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Location | on | Entries | Dispositions | Entries | Dispositions | Appeals | Entries | Dispositions | Entries | Dispositions | Entries | Dispositions |
| Attlebo | ro | 290 | 224 | 1,696 | 1,079 | 8 | 307 | 168 | 374 | 137 | 123 | 104 |
| Ayer | | 191 | 142 | 1,649 | 1,077 | 5 | 249 | 28 | 448 | 130 | 91 | 59 |
| Barnstal | ble | 261 | 61 | 3,235 | 560 | 1 | 532 | 61 | 598 | 161 | 102 | 46 |
| Brighton | n | 514 | 318 | 957 | 492 | 8 | 305 | 212 | 166 | 123 | 60 | 58 |
| Brockto | on | 1,071 | 746 | 2,881 | 1,781 | 24 | 982 | 814 | 781 | 178 | 80 | 23 |
| Brooklii | ine | 289 | 262 | 934 | 439 | 27 | 332 | 57 | 138 | 71 | 33 | 19 |
| Cambrid | dge | 867 | 437 | 2,841 | 2,801 | 51 | 895 | 851 | 1,062 | 670 | 101 | 14 |
| Charlest | town | 232 | 188 | 411 | 281 | 0 | 194 | 147 | 212 | 183 | 28 | 7 |
| Cheisea | L | 565 | 428 | 1,723 | 1,109 | 9 | 613 | 259 | 613 | 259 | 20 | 11 |
| Chicope | ee | 5 | 2 | 1,202 | 920 | 6 | 101 | 9 | 262 | 53 | 134 | 0 |
| Clinton | ı | 73 | 42 | 747 | 514 | 1 | 117 | 206 | 200 | 177 | 37 | 0 |
| Concord | d | 171 | 111 | 1,566 | 1,366 | 16 | 359 | 164 | 263 | 95 | 49 | 58 |
| Dedham | n | 175 | 118 | 1,742 | 717 | 31 | 612 | 331 | 502 | 58 | 73 | 35 |
| Dorches | ster | 1,325 | 1,116 | 2,793 | 1,665 | 12 | 1,097 | 779 | | 354 | 142 | 83 |
| Dudley | | 231 | 155 | 1,466 | 1,192 | 2 | 207 | 70 | 652 | 292 | 116 | 70 |
| East Bo | ston | 364 | 288 | 1,431 | 753 | 5 | 433 | 84 | 1,062 | 381 | 23 | 12 |
| Edgarto | own | 13 | 11 | 823 | 540 | 0 | 20 | 10 | 40 | 36 | 12 | 3 |
| Fall Riv | ver | 466 | 378 | 2,459 | 1,564 | 17 | 332 | 140 | 586 | 134 | 100 | 49 |
| Fitchbu | ırg | 229 | 212 | 2,481 | 2,538 | 1 | 272 | 168 | 633 | 103 | 55 | 39 |
| Framing | gham | 655 | 415 | 2,574 | 1,647 | 12 | 571 | 207 | 499 | 193 | 62 | 61 |
| Gardner | r | 112 | 78 | 897 | 742 | 0 | 127 | 40 | 288 | 64 | 27 | 14 |
| Glouces | ster | 128 | 106 | 1,204 | 846 | 5 | 256 | 106 | 742 | 649 | 19 | 18 |
| Greenfie | eld | 207 | 176 | 1,107 | 719 | 4 | 70 | 11 | 257 | 103 | 36 | 34 |
| Haverhi | ill | 380 | 296 | 1,421 | 1,241 | 4 | 388 | 310 | 486 | 422 | 61 | 58 |
| Hinghan | m | 172 | 146 | 1,501 | 1,137 | 19 | 523 | 276 | 53 | 21 | 45 | 14 |
| Holyoke | e | 5 | 2 | 803 | 505 | 12 | 71 | 36 | 188 | 79 | 63 | 5 |
| Ipswich | ì | 16 | 6 | 326 | 187 | . 3 | 41 | 12 | 41 | 8 | 7 | 0 |

| | Civil | Cases | Trans | Transfer Cases | | Violent | t Crime Victims | Mental Commitments | |
|--------------------|---------|--------------|----------|-----------------------|------|---------|-----------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| Location | Entries | Dispositions | Received | Dispositions | Held | Claims | Dispositions | Petitions | Dispositions |
| Lawrence | 2,384 | 548 | 39 | 32 | 0 | 19 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Leominster | 481 | 288 | 33 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 |
| Lowell | 2,700 | 1,991 | 46 | 31 | 1 | 15 | 10 | 100 | 89 |
| Lynn | 2,795 | 954 | 60 | 38 | 0 | 16 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| Malden | 2,145 | 781 | 242 | 189 | 0 | 30 | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Marlborough | 470 | 269 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Milford | 497 | 268 | 32 | 26 | | 1 | 0 | 13 | 11 |
| Nantucket | 101 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Natick | 335 | 311 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| New Bedford | 1,899 | 1,124 | 36 | 53 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 1 |
| Newburyport | 303 | 199 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Newton | 1,432 | 1,132 | 30 | 28 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 22 |
| North Brookfield | 183 | 119 | 18 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Northampton | 1,340 | 658 | 65 | 23 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 167 | 158 |
| Northern Berkshire | 619 | 548 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Orange | 82 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 14 | 21 | 19 |
| Orleans | 558 | 273 | 25 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 24 | 24 |
| Palmer | 165 | 121 | 67 | 57 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 28 | 26 |
| Peabody | 1,635 | 820 | 25 | 20 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Pittsfield | 1,128 | 531 | 45 | 32 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Plymouth | 1,032 | 669 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 38 |
| Quincy | 4,716 | 3,505 | 69 | 224 | 0 | 25 | 19 | 74 | 70 |
| Roxbury | 161 | 72 | 58 | 33 | 2 | 15 | 5 | 40 | 9 |
| Salem | 2,076 | 1,604 | 39 | 19 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 110 | 110 |
| Somerville | 1,812 | 488 | 84 | 68 | 0 | 24 | 12 | 17 | 5 |
| South Boston | 373 | 180 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 3 |

- 55

DISTRICT COURT DEPARTMENT Report on Court Statistics for Fiscal Year 1980 Non-Criminal Statistics

| Summary Process | | | Small Claims | | | Supplementary Process (Civil) | | Supplementary Process (Small Claims) | | U. R. E. S. A. | |
|------------------|---------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
| Location | Entries | Dispositions | Entries | Dispositions | Appeals | Entries | Dispositions | Entries | Dispositions | Entries | Dispositions |
| Lawrence | 931 | 797 | 2,645 | 376 | 6 | 627 | 222 | 621 | 584 | 99 | 35 |
| Leominster | 259 | 189 | 1,188 | 952 | 1 | 134 | 62 | 388 | 130 | 58 | 33 |
| Lowell | 1,628 | 1,471 | 7,116 | 5,428 | 10 | 1,320 | 262 | 3,650 | 2,192 | 236 | 35 |
| Lynn | 810 | 681 | 3,278 | 2,594 | 31 | 1,033 | 35 | 729 | 76 | 100 | 84 |
| Malden | 623 | 420 | 3,222 | 113 | 11 | 837 | 669 | 685 | 160 | 41 | 17 |
| Marlborough | 380 | 354 | 877 | 595 | 11 | 270 | 42 | 325 | 35 | 47 | 18 |
| Milford | 240 | 198 | 779 | 313 | 0 | 186 | 59 | 231 | 70 | 31 | 12 |
| Nantucket | 6 | 2 | 175 | 126 | 0 | 13 | 3 | 27 | 13 | 3 | 1 |
| Natick | 53 | 48 | 655 | 371 | 5 | 210 | 89 | 128 | 67 | 13 | 15 |
| New Bedford | 763 | 641 | 7,936 | 5,534 | 11 | 369 | 136 | 3,460 | 787 | 120 | 99 |
| Newburyport | 102 | 89 | 745 | 422 | 1 | 189 | 89 | 273 | 57 | 28 | 17 |
| Newton | 98 | 64 | 1,291 | 1,057 | 8 | 416 | 5 | 235 | | 15 | 8 |
| North Brookfield | 53 | 22 | 707 | 472 | 2 | 138 | 87 | 420 | 219 | 34 | 21 |
| Northampton | 524 | 395 | 2,269 | 1,766 | 63 | 151 | 33 | 382 | 254 | 130 | 37 |
| North Berkshire | 62 | 59 | 1,302 | 1,191 | 7 | 152 | 137 | 324 | 298 | 42 | 39 |
| Orange | 41 | 31 | 741 | 623 . | 0 | 77 | 41 | 496 | 341 | 88 | 19 |
| Orleans | 89 | 65 | 1,730 | 1,008 | 9 | 291 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 64 |
| Palmer | 28 | 19 | 973 | 763 | 4 | 98 | 25 | 194 | 87 | 58 | 12 |
| Peabody | 120 | 104 | 1,313 | 1,005 | 13 | 339 | 61 | 477 | 71 | 17 | 5 |
| Pittsfield | 191 | 168 | 1,526 | 1,019 | 7 | 213 | 73 | 465 | 324 | 78 | 56 |
| Plymouth | 328 | 178 | 2,315 | 1,839 | 13 | 628 | 273 | 657 | 266 | 59 | 18 |
| Quincy | 778 | 744 | 3,873 | 3,224 | 28 | 1,518 | 787 | 1,444 | 848 | 105 | 67 |
| Roxbury | 1,352 | 1,025 | 1,639 | 1,206 | 8 | 858 | 310 | 790 | 267 | 89 | 60 |
| Salem | 530 | 419 | 4,062 | 2,132 | 30 | 685 | 237 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 32 |
| Somerville | 662 | 240 | 2,757 | 1,681 | 5 | 621 | 114 | 760 | 128 | 59 | 18 |
| South Boston | 373 | 229 | 650 | 350 | 4 | 300 | 140 | 101 | 80 | 30 | 23 |

| | | a | 1.0 | Tran | sfer Cases | Inquests | Violent | Crime Victims | Mental Co | ommitments |
|----|--------------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|----------|---------|---------------|-----------|--------------|
| | ¥45 | | l Cases | | Dispositions | Held | Claims | Dispositions | Petitions | Dispositions |
| | Location | Entries | Dispositions | Received | _ | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Southern Berkshire | 378 | 204 | 16 | 6 | 1 | _ | 11 | 0 | . 0 |
| | Springfield | 3,240 | 2,364 | 183 | 165 | 0 | 9 | | 21 | 20 |
| | Stoughton | 1,207 | 708 | 23 | 38 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 83 | 79 |
| | Taunton | 1,189 | 606 | 34 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | Uxbridge | 262 | 159 | 14 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 154 | 154 |
| 57 | Waltham | 2,200 | 1,456 | 36 | 13 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| ' | Ware | 105 | 38 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 29 |
| | Wareham | 552 | 342 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 77 | 77 |
| | Westborough | 447 | 429 | 49 | 80 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| | Westfield | 406 | 258 | 60 | 82 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 248 | 21 |
| | West Roxbury | 390 | 99 | 10 | 16 | 0 | 29 | 9 | 240 | 2. |
| | Winchendon | 37 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 31 |
| | Woburn | 2,188 | 2,245 | 90 | 89 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 249 | 198 |
| | Worcester | 5,908 | 3,821 | 787 | 135 | 0 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| | Wrentham | 1,010 | 441 | 8 | 26 | 0 | 2 | 2 | | |
| | TOTAL | 76,661 | 45,985 | 3,001 | 2,500 | 19 | 427 | 259 | 2,514 | 2,300 |

| | Location | Sum Entries | mary Process | D | Small Claims | | Supplem (Civi | entary Process il) | | entary Process all Claims) | U. R | . E. S. A. |
|-----|--------------------|----------------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|------------------|-----------------------|---------|-------------------------------|----------|--------------|
| | | Littles | Dispositions | Entries | Dispositions | Appeals | Entries | Dispositions | Entries | Dispositions | Entries | Dispositions |
| | Southern Berkshire | 44 | 37 | 892 | 587 | 15 | 196 | 92 | 200 | | | - |
| | Springfield | 72 | 43 | 5,728 | 4,474 | 32 | 664 | 84 | 299 | 227 | 33 | 3 |
| | Stoughton | 107 | 88 | 1,031 | 764 | 4 | 419 | | 1,542 | 315 | 209 | 166 |
| | Taunton | 386 | 348 | 1,701 | 1,038 | 15 | | 439 | | | 19 | 12 |
| ,, | Uxbridge | 54 | 40 | 636 | 428 | | 344 | 130 | 305 | 107 | 60 | 38 |
| 58- | Waltham | 251 | 141 | 158 | | 0 | 100 | 60 | 151 | 44 | 48 | 39 |
| · | Ware | 26 | 13 | 349 | 1,264 | 8 | 539 | 145 | 316 | 360 | 49 | 23 |
| | Wareham | 219 | | | 87 | 0 | 13 | 6 | 33 | 3 | 16 | 1 |
| | Westborough | 251 | 180 | 2,239 | 1,628 | 10 | 307 | 322 | 875 | 527 | 79 | 55 |
| | Westfield | | 238 | 920 | 515 | 1 | 227 | 32 | 153 | 33 | 49 | 50 |
| | | 77 | 68 | 1,093 | 298 | 0 | 76 | 15 | 283 | 10 | 71 | |
| | West Roxbury | 874 | 584 | 4,420 | · 453 | 48 | 961 | 307 | 3,874 | 2,351 | 98 | 70 |
| | Winchendon | 12 | 4 | 208 | 94 | 0 | 23 | 2 | 103 | 2,331 | 98 | 4 |
| | Woburn | 264 | 219 | 3,090 | 724 | 38 | 859 | 8 | | , | 7 | 2 |
| | Worcester | 1,463 | 1,212 | 3,925 | 3,418 | 15 | 613 | 386 | 316 | 12 | 64 | 21 |
| | Wrentham | 247 | 196 | 1,736 | 860 | 10 | | | 1,103 | 623 | 155 | 53 |
| | | | | | | 10 | 440 | 321 | 581 | 126 | 70 | 26 |
| | TOTAL | 24,378 | 18,527 | 117,801 | 81,204 | 767 | 27,460 | 11,958 | 38,342 | 17,233 | 4,457 | 2,302 |

DISTRICT COURT DEPARTMENT Report on Court Statistics for Fiscal Year '80 Juvenile Statistics

| Locations | Motor Vehicle Complaints | Total Delinquency Complaints | Juvenile Delinquency Motor Vehicle as a % of Total | Delinquency Complaints Disposed Of | Dispositions as a % of Complaints | Show Cause Hearings | Applications | Children in Need of S Petitions Issued | | | | nd Protection Peti | tions |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|--|---|---------------------------|--------------|--|--------------|---------|------------------|--------------------|---------|
| | | | | | | | Applications | retitions issued | Dispositions | Appeals | Received | Dispositions | Appeals |
| Ayer | 182 | 755 | 24 | 630 | 83 | 4 | 39 | 24 | 43 | 0 | 16 | 20 | |
| Barnstable | 333 | 1,370 | 24 | 942 | 69 | 40 | 119 | 17 | 57 | 1 | 46 | 4 | 1 |
| Brighton | 42 | 286 | 15 | 194 | 68 | 359 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0. | 2 | 0 |
| Brockton | 382 | 1,949 | 20 | 1,539 | 79 | 150 | 164 | 75 | 129 | 0 | 132 | 82 | 0 |
| Brookline | 43 | 110 | 39 | 43 | 39 | 100 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Cambridge | 189 | 691 | 27 | 843 | 122 | 22 | 72 | 2 | 66 | 1 | 33 | 33 | 2 |
| Charlestown | 93 | 267 | 35 | 193 | 72 | 189 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 3 |
| Chelsea | 187 | 603 | 31 | 539 | 89 | 254 | 0 | . 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chicopee | 173 | 598 | 29 | 238 | 40 | 156 | 122 | 73 | 5 | 0 | 104 | 4 | 2 |
| Clinton | 110 | 314 | 35 | 473 | 150 | 131 | 44 | 2 | 33 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 |
| Concord | 279 | 777 | 36 | 617 | 126 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| Dedham | 159 | 415 | 38 | 239 | 67 | 96 | 65 | 6 | 29 | 0 | 19 | 3 | 0 |
| Dorchester | 501 | 1,652 | 30 | 891 | . 54 | 342 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Dudley | N/A | N/A | | 537 | | 148 | 39 | 41 | 73 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 |
| East Boston | 105 | 332 | 32 | 282 | 85 | 264 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 6 |
| Edgartown | 21 | 92 | 23 | 60 | 65 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| Fitchburg | 143 | 531 | 27 | 266 | 51 | 37 | 69 | 15 | 30 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Framingham | 318 | 1,004 | 32 | 118 | 12 | 79 | 46 | 21 | 9 | 0 | 28 | 1 | 2 |
| Gardner | 20 | 560 | 4 | 277 | 49 | 68 | 64 | 47 | 62 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| Gloucester | 144 | 493 | 29 | 469 | 95 | 117 | 29 | 26 | 23 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| Greenfield | 114 | 395 | 29 | 455 | 87 | 218 | 48 | 40 | 56 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 |
| Haverhill | 107 | 451 | 24 | 247 | 55 | 256 | 28 | 26 | 15 | 0 | 37 | 0 15 | I· |
| Hingham | 206 | 1,169 | 18 | 1,011 | 86 | 126 | 32 | 3 | 21 | 7 | 10 | 15 12 | 8 |
| Holyoke | 137 | 639 | 21 | 531 | 83 | 119 | 106 | 48 | 22 | 0 | 19 | 5 | 3 |
| Ipswich | 24 | 84 | 29 | 59 | 70 | 0 | 5 | 5 % | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Lawrence | 335 | 1,197 | 28 | 529 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 106 | 53 | 1 | 60 | 16 | 0 |
| Leominster | 91 | 253 | 36 | 237 | 94 | 36 | 61 | · 3 | 14 | Ô | 0 | 10 | 3 |
| Lowell | 284 | 1,470 | 19 | 1,595 | 109 | 350 | 207 | 152 | 161 | Õ | 95 | 73 | U |
| Lynn | 154 | 1,096 | 14 | 834 | 76 | 0 | 189 | 32 | 28 | Õ | 52 | | U ‡ |
| Malden | 286 | 932 | 31 | 761 | 82 | 290 | 97 | 55 | 30 | 2 | 10 | 14 | i · |
| Marlborough | 150 | 444 | 34 | 413 | 93 | 68 | 72 | 61 | 52 | 0 | 24 | 16 | 5 |
| Milford | 164 | 379 | 43 | 325 | 86 | 52 | 55 | 27 | 3 | 0 | 2 . 7 | 20 | U |
| Nantucket | 26 | 74 | 35 | 38 | 51 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | U | 1 |
| Natick | 109 | 308 | 35 | 363 | 117 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | U | 0 |
| | | | | - | _ • | | | • • | U | Ţ | 1 | 1 | . 0 |

DISTRICT COURT DEPARTMENT Report on Court Statistics for Fiscal Year '80 Juvenile Statistics

| | | J | uvenile Delinquency | | | • | | | ś | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|---------|----------|--------------------|---------|
| Locations | Motor Vehicle Complaints | Total Delinquency Complaints | Motor Vehicle as a % of Total | Delinquency Complaints Disposed Of | Dispositions as a % of Complaints | Show Cause Hearings | A. | Children in Need of Se | ` ' | | | and Protection Pet | |
| Locations | Complaints | Complaints | 10111 | | | | Applications | Petitions Issued | Dispositions | Appeals | Received | Dispositions | Appeals |
| Newburyport | 79 | 253 | 31 | 238 | 94 | 11 | 24 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 |
| Newton | 65 | 238 | 27 | 286 | 120 | | 18 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 0 |
| North Brookfield | 127 | 518 | 25 | 487 | 94 | 127 | 49 | 42 | 37 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| Northampton | 206 | 892 | 23 | 658 | 135 | 10 | 83 | 81 | 69 | 0 | 59 | 56 | 0 |
| Northern Berkshire | 106 | 360 | 29 | 297 | 83 | 49 | 31 | 13 | 28 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 0 |
| Orange | 77 | 345 | 22 | 196 | 57 | 124 | 57 | 38 | 18 | 0 | 17 | 1 Ω | 0 |
| Orleans | 100 | 588 | 17 | 439 | 75 | 78 | 22 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 0 |
| Palmer | 186 | 540 | 34 | 292 | 54 | 79 | 32 | 15 | 20 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| Peabody | 160 | 534 | 29 | 396 | 74 | 31 | 40 | 27 | 11 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Pittsfield | 178 | 719 | 25 | 499 | 69 | 5 | 42 | 42 | 30 | 0 | 31 | 12 | 0 |
| Plymouth | 272 | 1,086 | 25 | 1,185 | 109 | 150 | 54 | 33 | 61 | 1 | 23 | 21 | 0 |
| Quincy | 413 | 1,283 | 32 | 1,012 | 79 | 602 | 168 | 100 | 77 | 1 | 81 | 57 | 1 |
| Roxbury | 111 | 585 | 19 | 274 | 47 | 642 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Salem | 189 | 752 | 25 | 491 | 65 | 63 | 28 | 28 | 18 | 0 | 24 | 16 | 0 |
| Somerville | 162 | 542 | 30 | 379 | 70 | 116 | 90 | 40 | 57 | 0 | 22 | 6 | 0 |
| South Boston | 78 | 196 | 40 | 253 | 129 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Southern Berkshire | 58 | 212 | 27 | 144 | 68 | 4 | 15 | 8 | 16 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 |
| Stoughton | 253 | 618 | 41 | 580 | 94 | 675 | 76 | 39 | 46 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 0 |
| Waltham | 129 | 683 | 19 | 577 | 84 | 116 | 35 | 20 | 53 | 0 | 30 | Q Q | 2 |
| Ware | 27 | 65 | 42 | 75 | 115 | 39 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Wareham | 192 | 1,031 | 19 | 752 | 73 | 56 | 29 | 20 | 25 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 0 . |
| Westborough | 178 | 621 | 29 | 205 | 33 | 23 | ·青·* 56 | 49 | 35 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 0 |
| Westfield | 85 | 280 | 30 | 214 | 76 | 3 | 18 | 8 | 14 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 1 |
| West Roxbury | | 880 | 21 | N/A | ******* | 487 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Õ | 0 |
| Winchendon | 33 | 140 | 24 | 58 | 41 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Woburn | 263 | 907 | 29 | 892 | 98 | 194 | 48 | 32 | 52 | 0 | 33 | 17 | 1 |
| Wrentham | 265 | 779 · | 34 | 696 | 89 | 27 | 75 | 7 | 59 | 0 | 20 | 9 | 0 |
| TOTALS | 9,792 | 37,337 | 26% | 28,363 | 76% | 7,863 | 3,218 | 1,586 | 1,839 | 21 | 1,237 | 671 | 54 |

THE HOUSING COURT DEPARTMENT

During Fiscal Year 1980, 14,917 total complaints were entered in the Housing Court Department. This twelve month total, up 3 percent from Fiscal Year 1979 and 18 percent from Fiscal Year 1976, is the fourth consecutive annual increase in the Department's caseload.

The composition of this total caseload breaks down roughly into thirds. One third is composed of Summary Process cases, the largest category. Currently, 38 percent of the total, the Summary Process caseload has been the most rapidly and consistently expanding segment of Housing Court Department business over the past five years.

Another third or 35 percent of the caseload is composed of criminal case entries. Historically, the largest proportion of the Boston Division's caseload, criminal entires are also a growing percentage of the Hampden Division workload, up 21 percent over Fiscal Year 1979.

The final third of the Department's caseload, 27 percent, is composed of civil cases, 14 percent, and Small Claims cases, 13 percent.

The trend toward an increase in entries has been evident in both the Boston and Hampden divisions in recent years. While the increases for this fiscal year in relation to Fiscal Year 1979 are small, 2 percent and 6 percent, respectively, the Hampden

Division Caseload has increased by more than 50 percent or 1,826 cases from five years ago. The comparable figure for this change in the Boston Division is a 4 percent or 403 case increase.

A second area where the two divisions differ is in the composition of the respective caseloads.

For the Boston Division with 64 percent of the Department's caseload, the largest proportion of cases entered is in the criminal category (42%). For the Hampden Division, the largest category, 45 percent, is Summary Process, and the third largest category of entries is criminal (23 percent).

The second largest casetype in Hampden, a division with county-wide jurisdiction, is Small Claims, a category which has more than doubled in that jurisdiction in five years. Small Claims entered in the Boston Division, on the other hand, have followed an opposite trend, declining 59 percent from 1,203 in FY'76 to 494 in FY'80.

One area in which the two divisions have directly paralleled each other is in the decline in civil case entries in Fiscal Years '76, '77 and '78 and in the abrupt reversal of that trend beginning in Fiscal Year 1979. Much of the cause for this reversal in FY'79 stems from the confirmation of the Housing Court Department's jurisdiction in residence-related civil matters by the Supreme Judicial Court in that year.

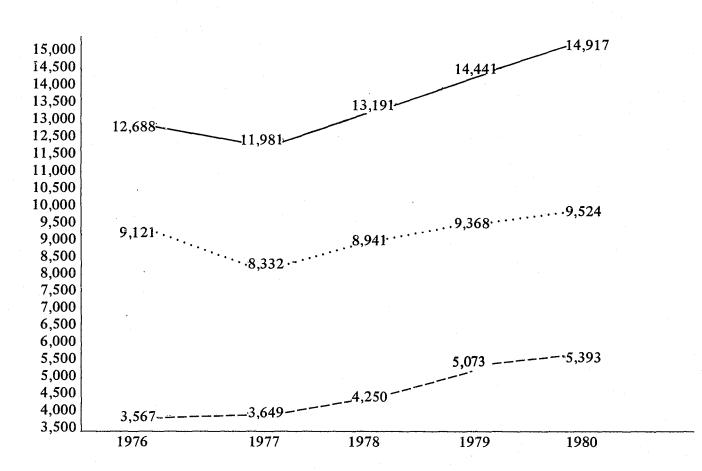
HOUSING COURT DEPARTMENT

Comparison of New Entries by Fiscal Year

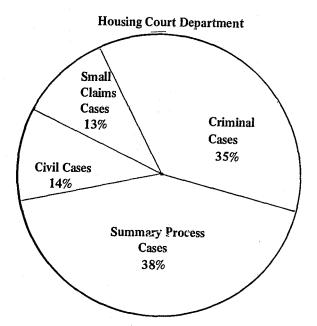
| Housing Court Departmen | t 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | FY No | ('76-'80 2. % | FY" | 79-'80 |
|---|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Criminal Cases Summary Process Cases Small Claims Civil Cases TOTAL New Entries | 5,198 3,802 2,004 1,684 12,688 | 4,742 4,199 1,545 1,495 | , | -,002 | 5,255 5,629 1,979 2,051 | 8 +60 9 +1827 9 -25 | 0 +1% 7 ÷48% 5 -1% 5 +22% | +405 +59 +406 | +8% +3% |
| Boston Division Housing Court Department | | | | , | - 1,2 1 7 | 1 2229 | +18% | +476 | +3% |
| Criminal Cases Summary Process Cases Small Claims Civil Cases TOTAL New Entries | 4,304 2,193 1,203 1,421 | 3,792 2,435 857 1,248 | 4,221 2,901 621 1,198 | 4,634 2,678 635 1,421 | 4,030 3,201 494 1,799 | -294 +1008 -709 +378 | -6% +46% -59% +27% | -604 +523 -141 +378 | -13% +16% -22% +27% |
| | 9,121 | 8332 | 8,941 | 9,368 | 9,524 | +403 | +4% | +156 | +2% |
| Hampden Division Housing Court Department | | | | | | | | | |
| Small Claims Civil Cases | 894 1,609 801 263 | 950 1,764 688 247 | 920 2,247 845 238 | 1,018 2,546 1,285 224 | | +334 +819 +684 -11 | +37% +51% +85% -4% | -118 +200 + | +21% -5% -16% |
| TOTAL New Entries | 2,567 | 3,649 | 4,250 | 5,073 | 5,393 + | 1826 | +51% | | 12% |

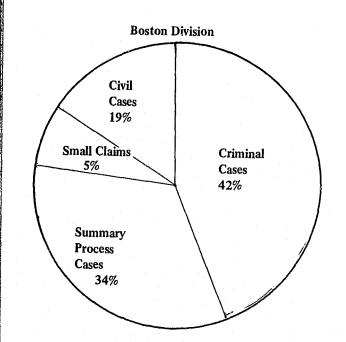
HOUSING COURT DEPARTMENT

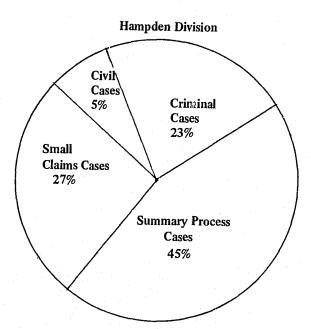
Five Year Trend in Case Filings



HOUSING COURT DEPARTMENT Fiscal Year 1980 - Filings







THE JUVENILE COURT DEPARTMENT

Judicial determinations are used as a general indicator of the level of court activity in the Juvenile Court Department. The figure includes a count of all actions brought to the court for determination in all cases whether a new action or a case previously opened and currently under supervision. Due to the nature of the Juvenile Court Department's jurisdiction, some cases are kept open and under court supervision to insure that the objectives of the court's decisions are being attained. For this reason, one case may require a significant amount of Department activity and a simple count of entries does not reflect completely the workload of the Department.

For Fiscal Year 1980, 74,523 judicial determinations were recorded in the Juvenile Court Department. This level is a 9 percent increase over FY'79 and the continuation of a trend which has averaged a 14 percent annual increase since FY'76.

Of the four divisions of the Juvenile Court Department, two, Boston and Bristol, reported increases in judicial determinations of 27 percent and 7 percent, respectively, in FY'80. Both the Springfield and Worcester Divisions reported minor decreases, 7 and 2 percent, respectively, for FY'80.

Total complaints entered in the Juvenile Court Department were down 11 percent overall from 14,019

in FY'79 to 12,482 in FY'80. Decreased entries were reported in two of five casetypes included in the Department's jurisdiction.

Juvenile delinquency complaints, 81 percent of the total complaints entered in FY'80, were down 14 percent. The overall mix of complaints, 86 percent filed against males and 14 percent filed against females, has remained consistent for the past three years. All four divisions reported a decrease in this case category.

A second casetype, Children in Need of Services (CHINS) includes complaints filed against juveniles alleged to be truants, runaways or incorrigibles.

Complaints in this category, split 50 percent male and 50 percent female, were up 2 percent overall to a level of 1,869. Both Boston and Worcester Divisions reported decreases in this category, while the Bristol and Springfield Divisions recorded increases.

Complaints against adults charged with contributing the the delinquency of a minor also decreased in FY'80. The FY'80 total, 29, is down 7 entries from FY'79. No complaints were reported in either the Springfield or Worcester Divisions for FY'80, and the Boston Division remained unchanged from

the FY'79 level. Entries in the Bristol Division for this casetype decreased from 16 to 9 in FY'80.

Care and Protection case entries were up in all Divisions except Boston in FY'80. This meant a 3 percent increase in total complaints filed and 17 percent increase in the children represented in these complaints. The ratio of children represented to complaints filed increased slightly from 2 to 1 in FY'79 to 2.2 to 1 in FY'80.

Finally, juveniles adjudged to be adults and bound over or transferred to the jurisdiction of the Superior Court Department, all males in FY'80, increased by 13 from FY'79. There were declines in bindovers in both the Boston and Bristol Divisions, and an increase of 2 bindovers in the Worcester Division. These fluctuations were minor relative to the increase from 3 in FY'79 to 26 in FY'80 in the Spring-field Division.

Additional information on the Juvenile Court Department and its caseload may be obtained by contacting the Administrative Office for that Department.

JUVENILE COURT DEPARTMENT

| | | Fiscal Year 19 | 80 | FY'79 | Char | nge |
|-------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|-----|
| Complaints | Male | Female | Total | Total | No. | % |
| Juvenile (criminal) | 37 | 0 | 37 | 24 | 13 | 54 |
| Juvenile (delinquent) | 8,526 | 1,429 | 9,955 | 11,550 | -1595 | -14 |
| CHINS | 942 | 927 | 1,869 | 1,837 | +32 | +2 |
| TOTAL | 9,505 | 2,356 | 11,861 | 13,411 | -1,550 | -12 |
| Adults | 16 | 13 | 29 | 36 | -7 | -19 |
| Care and Protection | | | | | | |
| Complaints | | | 592 | 572 | 20 | 3 |
| • | | | 1,305 | 1,116 | 189 | 17 |
| Judicial Determinations | | | 74,523 | 68,080 | 6,443 | 9 |

APPELLATE DIVISIONS

JUVENILE COURT DEPARTMENT

| | | | Cha | inge |
|---------------------|-------|-------|-----|------------------|
| Complaint Types | FY'79 | FY'80 | No. | % |
| Juvenile Delinquent | 318 | 332 | 14 | 4 |
| Care and Protection | 88 | 104 | 16 | 18 |
| CHINS | 1. | 1 | | 477 4 |
| TOTAL | 407 | 437 | 30 | 7 |

JUVENILE COURT DEPARTMENT

Boston Division

| Commisients | | Fiscal Year 198 | • | FY'79 | Ch | ange |
|-------------------------|-------|-----------------|--------|--------------|-------|------|
| <u>Complaints</u> | Male | Female | Total | <u>Total</u> | No. | % |
| Juvenile (criminal) | 5 | 0 | 5 | 15 | -10 | -67 |
| Juvenile (delinquent) | 1,112 | 381 | 1,493 | 1,733 | -240 | -14 |
| CHINS | 362 | 352 | 714 | 759 | -45 | -6 |
| TOTAL | 1,479 | 733 | 2,212 | 2,507 | -295 | -12 |
| Adults | 8 | 12 | 20 | 20 | . 0 | 0 |
| Care and Protection | | | | | | |
| - | | | | | | |
| Complaints | | | 264 | 309 | -45 | -15 |
| Children Represented | 237 | 236 | 737 | 619 | 118 | 19 |
| Judicial Determinations | | | 23,838 | 18,766 | 5,072 | 27 |

Bristol Division

| Complaints | 17.1 | Fiscal Year 198 | | FY'79 | CI | nange |
|-------------------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|-------|-------|
| * | <u>Male</u> | Female | <u>Total</u> | <u>Total</u> | No. | % |
| Juvenile (criminal) | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | -2 | -50 |
| Juvenile (delinquent) | 4,787 | 455 | 5,242 | 5,942 | -700 | -12 |
| CHINS | 324 | 238 | 562 | 455 | 107 | 24 |
| TOTAL | 5,113 | 693 | 5,806 | 6,401 | -595 | -9 |
| Adults | 8 | 1 | 9 | 16 | -7 | -44 |
| or the state of | | | | | | |
| Care and Protection | | | | | | |
| Complaints | | | 138 | 112 | 26 | 23 |
| Children Represented | 131 | 110 | 241 | 227 | 14 | 6 |
| Judicial Determinations | | | 34,684 | 32,495 | 2,189 | 7 |

JUVENILE COURT DEPARTMENT

Springfield Division

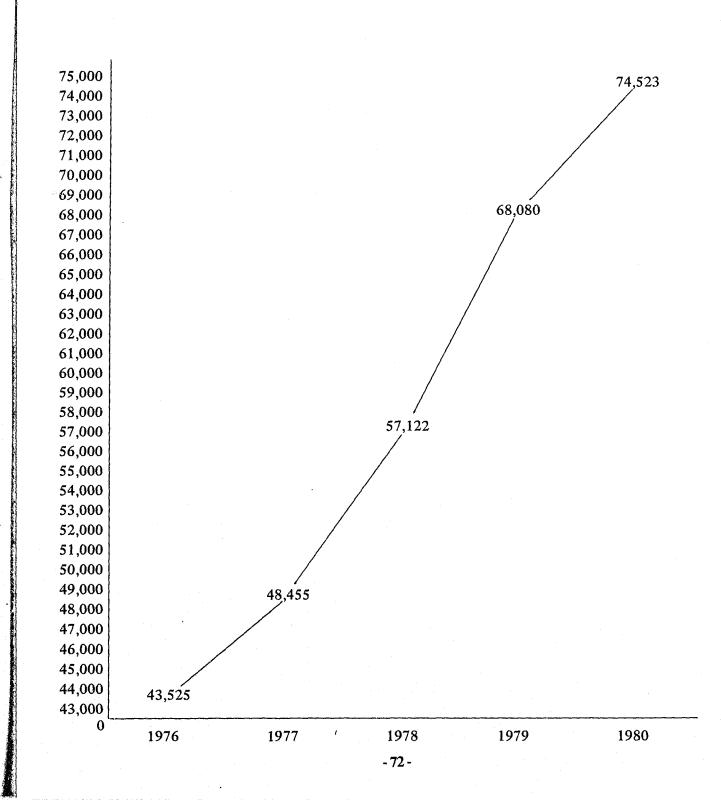
| | | Fiscal Year 19 | 190 | FY'79 | Change | | |
|---|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--|
| | Male | Fiscal Year 19 Female | Total | Total | No. | % | |
| Juvenile (criminal) Juvenile (delinquent) CHINS | 26 1,792 136 | 0 340 160 | 26 2,132 296 | 3 2,529 273 | 23 -397 23 | 766 -16 8 | |
| TOTAL | 1,954 | 500 | 1,454 | 2,805 | -351 | -13 | |
| Adults | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Care and Protection | | | 122 | 100 | 22 | 22 | |
| Complaints Children Represented | | | 180 | 156 | 24 | 15 | |
| Judicial Determinations | | | 9,572 | 10,280 | -708 | -7 | |

Worcester Division

| | | Fiscal Year 198 | 30 | | Cha | • |
|------------------------------------|------|-----------------|-------|-------|------|-----|
| Complaints | Male | Female | Total | Total | No. | % |
| | 4 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 100 |
| Juvenile(criminal) | 835 | 253 | 1,088 | 1,346 | -258 | -19 |
| Juvenile(delinquent) CHINS | 120 | 177 | 297 | 350 | -275 | -79 |
| TOTAL | 959 | 430 | 1,389 | 1,698 | -309 | -22 |
| Adults | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| Care and Protection | | | 68 | 51 | 17 | 33 |
| Complaints Children Represented | | | 147 | 114 | 33 | 29 |
| Judicial Determinations | | | 6,429 | 6,539 | -110 | -2 |

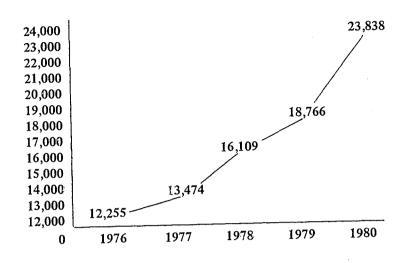
JUVENILE COURT DEPARTMENT

Five Year Trend in Judicial Determinations

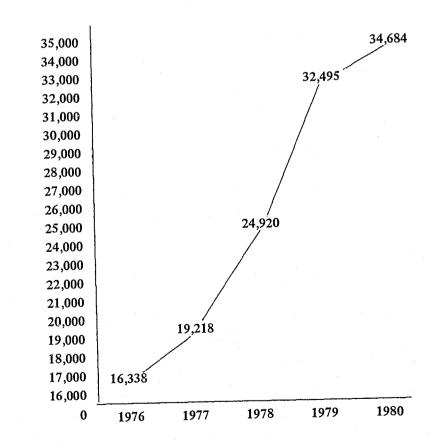


CONTINUED 10F3

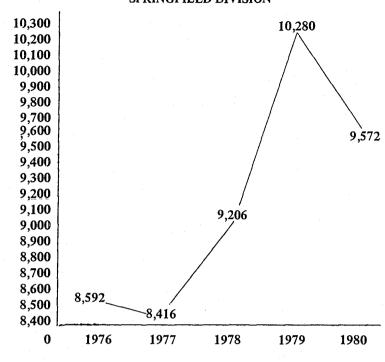
BOSTON DIVISION



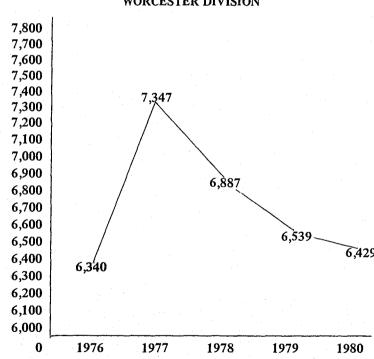
BRISTOL DIVISION



SPRINGFIELD DIVISION



WORCESTER DIVISION



THE LAND COURT DEPARTMENT

Caseflow figures for Fiscal Year 1980 for the Land Court Department indicate a slight break from the trend toward a steady increase in both entries and dispositions apparent in the department in recent years. These figures also indicate a change in the overall composition of the department caseload.

The Land Court Department began Fiscal Year 1980 with 14,533 cases pending and closed out the year with 16,156 cases pending, an 11 percent increase

While total entries decreased 2 percent from Fiscal Year 1979 levels, entries in Fiscal Year 1980 remained at a level 1,158 cases or 15 percent above Fiscal Year 1976 levels. With entries in other Land Court Department casetypes down from Fiscal Year 1979, Tax Lien cases, having more than doubled in five years, increased 24 percent over last year. In Fiscal Year 1976, tax lien cases comprised 17 percent of all cases entered. In Fiscal Year 1980, that proportion increased to 30 percent.

Dispositions also, after consistently increasing over the past four fiscal years, were down 8 percent overall from Fiscal Year 1979 levels. This rate of disposition, 7,234 in Fiscal Year 1980, is 31 percent above the disposition rate of four years ago.

Large increases in dispositions occurred in the Land

Registration/Confirmation and Tax Lien categories. Dispositions of Tax Lien cases, which in Fiscal Year 1976 comprised 18 percent of the total, increased to 25 percent of Fiscal Year 1980 dispositions.

Overall, the 7,234 cases disposed of by the Land Court Department in Fiscal Year 1980 equalled 82 percent of the total cases entered. While dispositions in the Department kept pace with actions taken subsequent to land registrations and more than equalled entries in the category of Land Registration/Confirmation, the level of dispositions for Tax Lien and Equity/Miscellaneous cases fell significantly below the level of entries in these two case categories.

In general, plans prepared by the Engineering Division of the Land Court Department were down from Fiscal Year 1979. While the production of Decree Plans has increased steadily over the past three years, the production of Subdivision Plans declined in Fiscal Year 1980. After a high of 734 in Fiscal Year 1979, the number of Subdivision Plans produced has returned to pre-FY '79 levels.

Additional information may be obtained by contacting the Land Court Department Administrative Office.

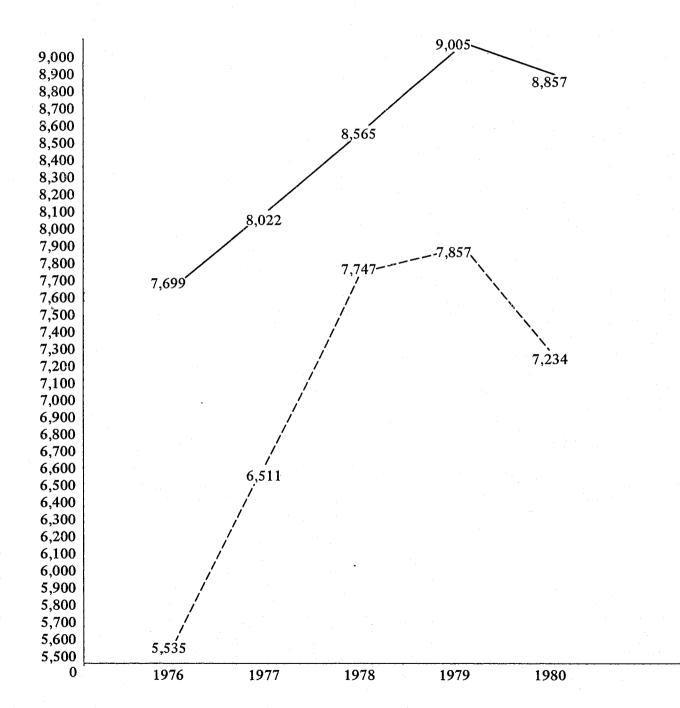
LAND COURT DEPARTMENT

| | | | | | | Cha | inge | Char | |
|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | | | | | 76-80 | FY'7 | |
| Entries | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | No. | % | No. | % |
| Land Registrations and Confirmations | 390 | 338 | 287 | 343 | 301 | -89 | -23% | -42 | -12% |
| Land Registrations and Subsequent | 1,681 | 1,633 | 1,838 | 1,993 | 1,810 | +229 | +14% | -183 | -9% |
| Tax Liens | 1,292 | 1,307 | 1,551 | 2,125 | 2,630 | +1338 | +104% | +505 | +24% |
| Equity and Miscellaneous | 4,436 | 4,744 | 4,889 | 4,544 | 4,116 | -320 | -7% | -428 | -9% |
| TOTAL | 7,699 | 8,022 | 8,565 | 9,005 | 8,857 | +1158 | +15% | -148 | -2% |
| Dispositions | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | Change FY'76-80 No. % | | Char FY'7 No. | nge 9-80 _% |
| Land Registrations and Confirmations | 358 | 659 | 337 | 304 | 541 | +183 | +51% | +237 | +78% |
| Land Registrations and Subsequent | 1,560 | 1,670 | 1,858 | 2,008 | 1,785 | +225 | +14% | -223 | -11% |
| Tax Liens | 1,015 | 1,025 | 1,090 | 1.139 | 1,789 | +774 | +76% | +650 | +57% |
| Equity and Miscellaneous | 2,602 | 3,157 | 4,462 | 4,406 | 3,119 | +517 | +20% | -1287 | -29% |
| TOTAL | 5,535 | 6,511 | 7,747 | 7,857 | 7,234 | +1699 | +31% | -623 | -8% |
| | | - | | | | FY' | ange 76-80 | Chan FY'7 | 9-80 |
| End Pending | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | No. | % | No. | % |
| Land Registrations and Confirmations | 1,862 | 1,541 | 1,491 | 1,530 | 1,290 | -572 | -31% | -240 | -16% |
| Land Registrations and Subsequent | 109 | 72 | 52 | 37 | 62 | -47 | -43% | +25 | +68% |
| Tax Liens | 3,056 | 3,338 | 3,799 | 4,785 | 5,626 | +2570 | +84% | +841 | +18% |
| Equity and Miscellaneous | 6,029 | 7,616 | 8,043 | 8,181 | 9,178 | +3149 | +52% | +997 | +12% |
| TOTAL | 11,056 | 12,567 | 13,385 | 14,533 | 16,156 | +5100 | +46% | +1623 | +11% |

LAND COURT DEPARTMENT

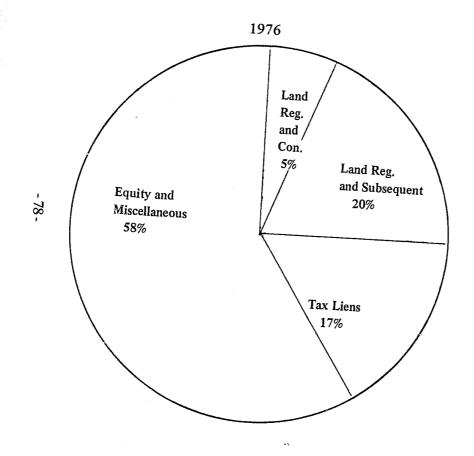
Five Year Analysis - Caseflows

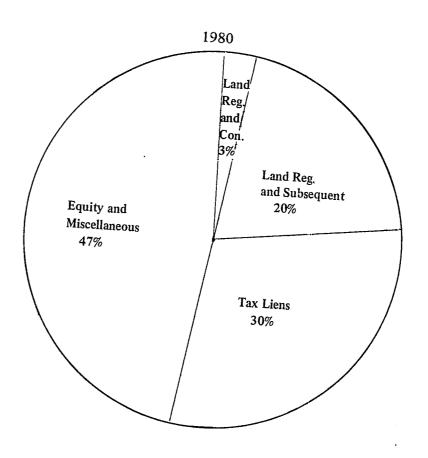
Commenced ————— Disposed Of — — — — —



LAND COURT DEPARTMENT

Entries





LAND COURT DEPARTMENT

Report on Court Statistics for the Period July 1, 1979 through June 30, 1980

| | Cases Pending on July 1, 1979 | Cases Entered During FY'80 | Total Yearly Caseload | Cases Disposed of During FY'80 | Cases Pending on June 30, 1980 | P | nange in ending seload | Ratio of Disposition to Cases Entered |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------|---|
| Land Registrations and Confirmations | 1,530 | 278 | 1,831 | 508 | 1,290 | -240 | 16% | 180% |
| Land Registrations Subsequent | 37 | 1,810 | 1,847 | 1,785 | 62 | +25 | 68% | 99% |
| Tax Liens Equity and | 4,785 | 2,630 | 7,415 | 1,789 | 5,626 | +841 | 18% | 68% |
| Miscellaneous | 8,181 | 4,116 | 12,297 | 3,119 | 9,178 | +997 | 12% | 76% |
| TOTAL | 14,533 | 8,857 | 23,390 | 7,234 | 16,156 | 1,623 | 11% | 82% |
| | | | | | | | | |

| | FY'79 | FY'80 | Cha No. | ange % | |
|------------------------|-------|-------|------------|-----------|--|
| Decree Plans Made | 277 | 286 | +9 | 3% | |
| Subdivision Plans Made | 734 | 587 | -147 | -20% | |
| TOTAL Plans Made | 1,011 | 873 | -138 | -14% | |

THE PROBATE AND FAMILY COURT DEPARTMENT

In Fiscal Year 1980, there were 116,027 original entries recorded in the Probate and Family Court Department. This figure represents an increase of 8 percent from the FY '76 level and an increase of 10 percent over the FY '79 case entry volume.

During the past five years, there have been considerable year to year fluctuations both in total entries and in the entries of specific casetypes. Only seven categories of cases have exhibited any clear tendency to either increase or decrease in case entry volume during this time. The numbers of entries filed for the remaining case types have fluctuated within a relatively limited range indicating a somewhat steady rate of filings for most types of cases entered during the five year period.

Almost half of these total original entries is composed of seven casetypes included under the general category of Probate. Total entries in this category, although down from the FY '76 level, increased by 5 percent over FY '79. This increase can be directly attributed to large increases in the Guardianships and Accounts/Distributions filed. These two casetypes, up 10 and 17 percent, respectively, from a year ago were the only increases reported in the general Probate category.

The second single largest category of entries reported in the Department is Divorces. Divorces comprise 22 percent of the Department's total

FY '80 entries, and they have, with the exception of FY '79, risen slowly but steadily over the past five years.

The remaining six specific casetype categories comprise roughly 7 percent of the total original entries. Entries in two of these categories, Custody of Minors and Chapter 209A or Abuse Prevention Petitions were up 6 percent and 32 percent, respectively, from FY '79. Abuse Prevention Petitions were added to the Departments jurisdiction in FY '79 and are expected to be an increasing segment of the total caseload in the next few years. Separate Support and Maintenance complaints, on the other hand, have decreased by 40 percent in five years. Along with Administrations, Partitions and Trusteeships, Separate Support entries have clearly exhibited a downward trend in recent years.

Finally, all remaining requests for determinations by the Probate and Family Court Department which do not fit into any of the above specific casetype categories are included under a general heading of "Miscellaneous". Entries reported under this heading have become an increasingly larger proportion of the total entries. In FY '76, 13,887 Miscellaneous filings accounted for 13 percent of the total. In Fiscal Year 1980, 24,909 Miscellaneous filings, up 79 percent from FY '76, accounted for 22 percent of the total.

A second general indicator of the business of the Probate and Family Court Department is provided by an analysis of the monthly trial list breakdown of matters heard by the court. In Fiscal Year 1980, a grand total of 153,080 matters were heard by the Department. This figure, up 14 percent from FY'79, is composed of 39,120 (26%) contested matters and 113,120 (74%) uncontested matters.

While the number of contested and uncontested matters heard by the court increased by roughly the same number from FY '79 levels, the relative increase in contested matters, 31 percent, was much larger.

Ten of fourteen divisions of the Probate and Family Court Department increased the number of matters heard by the court. The largest increases were reported in the Middlesex (41%) and Hampden Divisions (37%). Minor decreases were reported in Worcester (6%), Bristol (3%), Franklin (3%) and Norfolk (.01%) Divisions.

A third element of the business of the Probate and Family Court Department is the collection of fees and support payments.

Fees collected for actions originated in the Department decreased by 2 percent from the FY '79 level of \$2,524,906.03 to \$2,486,578.18 in FY'80. A slight increase in Probate fees collected (.8%) was offset by decreases of .1 percent and 9 percent in divorce related and certificate and copy fees, respectively.

Support payments collected by the Family Service Officers of the Probate and Family Court Department in FY '80 totalled \$20,145,899. This is up 45 percent from FY '79 collections. Of this total, \$14,417,850 was collected for private litigants and 28 percent or \$5,728,049 was collected for the Department of Public Welfare.

Additional information is available in the charts and graphs which follow and from the Administrative Office of the Probate and Family Court Department.

PROBATE AND FAMILY COURT DEPARTMENT Five Year Trend in Entries

| | | | | | | | Change | ange | Change | | |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|--|--|
| | | | | | | FY'76 | to FY'80 | FY'79 t | o FY'80 | | |
| | FY'76 | FY'77 | FY'78 | FY'79 | FY'80 | NO. | % | NO. | % | | |
| Original Entries: All Petitions, Accounts and Complaints Filed | 107,853 | 101,967 | 107,623 | 105,820 | 116,027 | +8174 | +8% | +10,207 | +10% | | |
| Probate (Filed) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Administration | 11,879 | 10,745 | 10,711 | 10,592 | 10,309 | -1570 | -13% | -283 | -3% | | |
| Wills | 14,158 | 14,349 | 13,550 | 14,024 | 13,119 | -1039 | -7% | -905 | -6% | | |
| Trustreeships | 1,078 | 1,073 | 960 | 951 | 916 | -162 | -15% | -35 | -4% | | |
| Guardianships | 2,435 | 2,653 | 2,707 | 2,618 | 2,892 | +457 | +19% | +274 | +10% | | |
| Accounts and Distributions | 26,590 | 23,120 | 22,062 | 22,062 | 25,751 | -839 | -3% | +3689 | +17 | | |
| Partitions | 310 | 302 | 243 | 259 | 226 | -84 | -27% | -33 | -13% | | |
| Real Estate Sales | 3,938 | 3,302 | 3,303 | 3,456 | 3,313 | -625 | -16% | -143 | -4% | | |
| Equitable Relief Complaints Filed | 1,459 | 1,257 | 1,354 | 1,363 | 1,207 | -252 | -17% | -156 | -11% | | |
| Separate Support and Maintenance Complaints Filed | 4,966 | 4,404 | 4,238 | 3,458 | 2,997 | -1969 | -40% | -461 | -13% | | |
| Desertions and Living Apart Complaints Filed | 71 | 65 | 81 | 90 | 82 | +11 | +15% | -8 | -9% | | |
| Custody of Minors Complaints Filed | 303 | 268 | 282 | 304 | 323 | +20 | +7% | +19 | +6% | | |
| Divorce - Original Entries | 23,483 | 24,418 | 25,465 | 25,144 | 25,601 | +2118 | +9% | +457 | +2% | | |
| Adoptions | 3,296 | 2,918 | 2,557 | 2,852 | 2,774 | -522 | -16% | -78 | -3% | | |
| Chapter 209A Petitions (Abuse Prevention) | N/A | N/A | N/A | 1,215 | 1,608 | N/A | | +393 | +32% | | |
| All Other | 13,887 | 13,093 | 20,110 | 17,432 | 24,909 | +11,022 | +79% | +7,477 | +43% | | |

PROBATE AND FAMILY COURT DEPARTMENT

Fiscal Year 1980

| | Barnstable | Berkshire | Bristol | Dukes | Essex | Franklin | Hampden |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1. Original Entries: All com- | | | | | | | |
| plaints, petitions and accounts filed FY'80 | 1.660 | | | | | | |
| FY'79 | 4,662 4,257 | 5,651 2,588 | 7,923 8,692 | 410 350 | 11,247 10,890 | 1,746 1,815 | 8,155 7,547 |
| FY'79 to FY'80 - Number | 405 | 3,063 | -769 | 60 | 357 | (0 | 600 |
| Change - Percentage | 10 | 118 | -9 | 17 | 337 | -69 -4 | 608 8 |
| Probate Decrees: | | | | | | | |
| Administrations filed | 195 | 406 | 1,039 | 24 | 880 | 167 | 858 |
| Administrations allowed | 173 | 198 | 446 | 24 | 702 | 158 | 454 |
| Wills filed | 707 | 333 | 1,188 | 124 | 1,766 | 216 | 945 |
| Wills allowed | 658 | 345 | 804 | 75 | 1,418 | 191 | 801 |
| Trusteeships filed | 61 | 26 | 30 | 5 | 129 | 6 | 16 |
| Trusteeships allowed | 43 | 30 | 42 | 5 | 118 | 7 | 46 42 |
| Guardianships (minor) filed | 47 | 28 | 115 | 3 | 139 | 24 | 224 |
| Guardianships (minor) allowed | 52 | 22 | 118 | 3 | 154 | 24 19 | 224 203 |
| Guardianships (men. ill) filed | 27 | 15 | 106 | 1 | 124 | 10 | 110 |
| Guardianships (men. ill) allowed | 38 | 11 | 104 | 0 | 120 | 12 15 | 119 95 |
| Accounts & Distributions filed | 954 | 936 | 1,365 | 91 | 2,896 | 442 | 2.052 |
| Accounts & Distributions allowed | 759 | 1,005 | 929 | 73 | 2,749 | 442 447 | 2,052 1,874 |
| Partitions filed | 17 | 4 | 21 | 6 | 32 | 4 | 17 |
| Partitions allowed | 14 | 2 | 13 | 9 | 19 | 7 | 5 |
| Real estate sales filed | 172 | 62 | 325 | 13 | 392 | 47 | 183 |
| Real estate sales allowed | 150 | 54 | 348 | 12 | 406 | 39 | 173 |
| 3. Equitable Relief: | | | | | | | |
| Complaints filed | 60 | 29 | 104 | 2 | 174 | 23 | 57 |
| Preliminary injunctions issued | 12 | 1 | 34 | 0 | 16 | 10 | 19 |
| Temp. restraining orders issued | 16 | 9 | 32 | 0 | 86 | 12 | 19 |
| Default judgments | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| Final judgments after hearing | 19 | 8 | 15 | 10 | 75 | 11 | 36 |
| | | | | | | | |

PROBATE AND FAMILY COURT DEPARTMENT Fiscal Year 1980

| | hire | sex | ket | ls. | th | | t. | | | Ch | ange | |
|---|-----------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------|---|
| | Hampshire | Middlesex | Nantucket | Norfolk | Plymouth | Suffolk | Worcester | '80 ds | 779 sh | | ent | |
| | H | Mi | Na | No | Ply | Suj | Wo | FY'80 Totals | FY'79 Totals | No. | Percent | |
| | | | | | | • | | | | | | - |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2,236 | 22,580 | 204 | 13,064 | 7,326 | 11,317 | 19,506 | 116,027 | 105,820 | 10,207 | 10 | |
| 1 | 2,177 | 22,660 | 235 | 13,090 | 6,789 | 10,903 | 13,827 | 105,820 | 100,020 | 10,207 | 10 | |
| | 59 | -80 | -31 | -26 | 537 | 414 | 5,679 | 10,207 | | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | -13 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 41 | 10,207 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 269 | 1,320 | 22 | 1,350 | 782 | 1,464 | 1,533 | 10,309 | | | | |
| | 227 | 1,241 | 21 | 1,511 | 775 | 957 | 1,610 | 8,417 | 9,406 | -989 | -12 | |
| | 338 | 2,790 | 45 | 1,806 | 634 | 826 | 1,401 | 13,119 | 14,024 | -905 | -6 | |
| | 217 | 2,726 | 36 | 1,448 | 666 | 952 | 1,217 | 11,554 | 11,832 | -278 | -0 -2 | |
| | 14 | 230 | 3 | 162 | 55 | 86 | 63 | 916 | 951 | 25 | 4 | |
| | 10 | 208 | 3 | 165 | 47 | 98 | 56 | 874 | 1,005 | -35 -131 | -4 -13 | |
| | 19 | 186 | 2 | 182 | 152 | 213 | 142 | 1 456 | | | | |
| | 11 | 349 | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 151 | 111 | 241 | 142 162 | 1,476 1,598 | 1,259 1,294 | 217 304 | 17 23 | |
| | 81 | 224 | 0 | 215 | 176 | 1.60 | | | · | 304 | 23 | |
| | 29 | 233 | 0 | 133 | 176 93 | 168 184 | 148 127 | 1,416 1,182 | 1,359 1,167 | 57 | 4 | |
| | 563 | 7 175 | <i>~ 1</i> | | | | | 1,102 | 1,107 | 15 | 1 | |
| | 413 | 7,175 5,140 | 54 60 | 3,519 2,736 | 1,086 1,082 | 2,683 3,004 | 1,935 1,326 | 25,751 | 22,062 | 3,689 | 17 | |
| | | | | | | | 1,320 | 21,579 | 22,266 | -687 | -3 | |
| | 7 4 | 35 18 | 2 | 28 4 | 25 23 | 8 6 | 20 | 226 | 259 | -33 | -13 | |
| | | | | | | U | | 124 | 144 | -20 | -14 | |
| | 75 61 | 837 763 | 6 6 | 351 344 | 211 261 | 296 | 343 | 3,313 | 3,456 | -143 | -4 | |
| | 01 | 705 | | 374 | 201 | 317 | 394 | 3,328 | 3,568 | -240 | -7 | |
| | 20 | 250 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 29 | 258 | 2 | 182 | 120 | 94 | 73 | 1,207 | 1,363 | -156 | -11 | |
| | 4 | 110 | 0 | 27 | 50 | 27 | 12 | 322 | 215 | 107 | 50 | |
| | 11 | 106 | 0 | 94 | 84 | 395 | 41 | 905 | 381 | 524 | 138 | |
| | | 24 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 3 | | 48 | 33 | 15 | 45 | |
| | 79 | 102 | 1 | 196 | 83 | 91 | 46 | 772 | 677 | 95 | 14 | |
| | | | | | | | | | - • • | 70 | A F |] |

PROBATE AND FAMILY COURT DEPARTMENT Fiscal Year 1980

| | Barnstable | Berkshire | Bristol | Dukes | Essex | Franklin | Hampden |
|--|------------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|
| 4. Separate Support & Maintenance: | | | | | | | <u> </u> |
| Complaints filed | 249 | 22 | 409 | 5 | 532 | 13 | 0.0 |
| Temp. orders of support allowed | 87 | 6 | 294 | 3 | 452 | | 80 |
| Modifications allowed | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 3 | 2 |
| Contempt petitions filed | 72 | 0 | 47 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 18 |
| Sep. Sup. complaints allowed Sep. Sup. complaints dismissed | 103 52 | 3 | 83 186 | 0 2 | 82 13 237 | 0 3 7 | 37 6 |
| 5. Desertions & living apart filed Desertions & living apart allowed | 0 0 | 0 | 66 1 | 0 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. Custody of Minors: | | | | | | | |
| Petitions filed Petitions allowed | 67 42 | 9 4 | 29 9 | 0 1 | 122 8 | 0 | 4 3 |
| 7. Divorce: | | | | | 9 | O | 3 |
| Original entries - include 1A & 1B | 706 | 794 | 2,187 | 91 | 2,899 | 388 | 1.001 |
| Decrees nisi - include 1A & 1B | 749 | 633 | 1,888 | 42 | 2,011 | | 1,881 |
| Complaints dismissed | 87 | 28 | 202 | 4 | 150 | 254 | 1,683 |
| Temp. orders of support allowed | 854 | 103 | 1,130 | 6 | 821 | 42 | 34 |
| Modifications allowed | 390 | 109 | 251 | 14 | 98 | 192 111 | 3,640 |
| Irr. breakdown 208 sec. 1A filed Irr. breakdown 208 sec. 1A allowed | 180 119 | 99 82 | 454 282 | 17 18 | 1,372 912 | 45 45 | 235 |
| Irr. breakdown 208 sec. 1B filed Irr. breakdown 208 sec. 1B allowed | 20 8 | 30 | 653 285 | 5 0 | 76 176 | 2 2 | 309 |
| Contempt petitions filed | 412 | 64 | 703 | 32 | | | |
| Dismissals under Rule 48 | 130 | 67 | 138 | 2 | 678 331 | 89 | 731 |
| 8. Adoptions | 74 | 76 | 180 | 3 | 240 | 37 | 240 |
| 9. Chapter 209A petitions filed Chapter 209A petitions allowed | 66 65 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 18 15 | 43 14 13 | 165 262 569 |
| 10. All other | | | | | | | |

PROBATE AND FAMILY COURT DEPARTMENT Fiscal Year 1980

| shire | sex | sket | ىد | ith | | er | | | Ci | hange |
|------------|----------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Hampshire | Middlesex | Nantucket | Norfolk | Plymouth | Suffolk | Worcester | FY'80 Totals | FY'79 Totals | No. | Percent |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 565 | 1 | 366 | 403 | 205 | 138 | 2,997 | 3,458 | -461 | -13 |
| 3 | 636 | 1 | 266 | 2,001 | 146 | 34 | 3,934 | 4,831 | -897 | |
| 2 | 24 | 0 | 177 | 6 | 15 | | 276 | 152 | | -19 |
| 1 | 328 | 1 | 100 | 94 | 71 | 16 | 815 | 662 | 124 | 82 |
| 20 6 | 5 131 | 0 1 | 30 223 | 10 312 | 31 211 | 30 5 | 365 1,380 | 531 1,810 | 153 -166 -430 | 23 -31 -24 |
| 15 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 0 | 0 | | 82 7 | 90 8 | -8 -1 | -9 -13 |
| 2 | 0 | 0 0 | 8 | 33 3 | 34 50 | 15 9 | 323 132 | 304 153 | 19 -21 | 6 -14 |
| 840 | 5,812 | 34 | 2,676 | 1,918 | 1,728 | 3,647 | 25,601 | 25,144 | 457 | 2 |
| 623 | 4,293 | 30 | 1,549 | 1,363 | 2,167 | 2,558 | 19,843 | 18,957 | 457 | 2 |
| 186 | 962 | 6 | 229 | 141 | 152 | 272 | 2,495 | 1,865 | 886 | 5 |
| 1,634 | 2,402 | 9 | 967 | 2,970 | 395 | 1,736 | 16,859 | 14,737 | 630 2,122 | 34 14 |
| 134 | 424 | 6 | 159 | 162 | 75 | 432 | 2,872 | 2,860 | 12 | .4 |
| 127 179 | 1,471 1,513 | 14 13 | 481 560 | 266 445 | 417 460 | 347 562 | 5,525 5,190 | 4,941 3,579 | 584 1,611 | 12 45 |
| 51 8 | 879 360 | 5 | 312 63 | 97 18 | 258 202 | 459 107 | 3,156 1,239 | 3,117 680 | 39 559 | 1 82 |
| 137 | 1,810 | 17 | 960 | 624 | 512 | 1,638 | 8,407 | 7,652 | 755 | 10 |
| 72 | 723 | 4 | 392 | 249 | 293 | 450 | 3,128 | 3,900 | -772 | -20 |
| 45 | 516 | 1 | 249 | 211 | 641 | 330 | 2,774 | 2,852 | -78 | -3 |
| 48 33 | 151 151 | 0 | 95 142 | 329 329 | 311 311 | 297 286 | 1,608 1,927 | 1,215 1,274 | 393 653 | 32 51 |
| | | | | | | | 24,909 | 17,432 | 7,477 | 43 |

PROBATE AND FAMILY COURT DEPARTMENT Fiscal Year 1980 Totals Monthly Trial List Reports

| | Barnstable | Berkshire | Bristol | Dukes | Essex | Franklin | Hampden | Hampshire | |
|--|------------|-----------|----------------|------------|----------------|----------|-----------|-----------|---|
| Divorces, contested Divorces, uncontested | 110 | | 171 | | | | | | |
| | 522 | 490 | 1,717 | | | 155 | 070 | 70 | |
| Separate Support, contested | 7 | | | | 1,501 | 129 | 1,049 | 535 | |
| Separate Support, uncontested | 18 | | 44 | 1 | | 3 | 14 | | |
| | | , | 374 | 1 | 264 | 4 | | 4 16 | |
| Contempts, contested Contempts, uncontested | 175 | 94 | 69 | 20 | | | . 27 | 10 | |
| tompts, uncontested | 77 | 105 | 567 | 28 12 | ~ 10 | 58 | 967 | 73 | |
| Modifications, contested | 100 | | | 12 | 50 | 18 | 305 | 109 | |
| Modifications, uncontested | 123 19 | 70 | 62 | 6 | 34 | 55 | 4.4. | | |
| | 19 | 39 | 196 | 8 | 75 | 23 | 441 | 76 | |
| Equity, contested | 14 | 5 | - | | | 23 | 84 | 58 | |
| Equity, uncontested | 8 | 5 | 7 127 | 3 | 19 | 12 | 21 | 8 | |
| Motions, contested | | · | 12/ | 7 | 68 | 9 | 27 | 71 | |
| Motions, uncontested | 562 | 175 | 1,050 | 42 | 2 925 | | | , 1 | |
| | 1,304 | 188 | 2,465 | 170 | 3,825 5,576 | 279 | 1,861 | 266 | |
| Adoptions, contested | 0 | _ | | | 3,370 | 249 | 1,802 | 1,368 | |
| Adoptions, uncontested | 61 | 7 57 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 17 | | |
| Contested Probate | VI. | 37 | 147 | 1 | 233 | 25 | 17 234 | 3 | |
| Uncontested Probate | 41 | 16 | 15 | 0 | 1 | | 237 | 42 | l |
| oncontested Propate | 1,968 | 1,508 | 3,317 | 9 244 | 46 | 26 | 37 | 26 | |
| Appointment of Masters | 2 | | , | 274 | 3,767 | 1,023 | 6,971 | 1,243 | |
| Masters' Reports Filed | 3 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 2 | | • | |
| | 3 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 3 3 | 6 | 0 | |
| Total Uncert | 1,032 | 522 | 1 /110 | ~ – | | 3 | 0 | 0 | |
| Total Uncontested Matters | 3,977 | 2,399 | 1,418 8,910 | 97 | 4,242 | 586 | 4,048 | 552 | |
| Grand Total, Matters Heard | | , | 0,710 | 474 | 11,994 | 1,480 | 10,499 | 3,442 | - |
| | 5,009 | 2,921 | 10,328 | 571 | 16,236 | 2022 | | 0,172 | |
| Medical Emergency Cases | 0 | | | | 10,230 | 2,066 | 14,547 | 3,994 | |
| | U | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |

PROBATE AND FAMILY COURT DEPARTMENT Fiscal Year 1980 Totals Monthly Trial List Reports

| Middlesex | Nantucket | Norfolk | Plymouth | Suffolk | Worcester | Total FY'80 | Total FY'79 | Ch O | nange |
|-----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|--------------|-------|
| 719 | | | | | | | | <u>~</u> | % |
| 3,566 | 4 27 | 202 1,602 | 424 1,084 | 361 1,082 | 1,224 1,319 | 4,489 | 5,274 | -785 | -15 |
| 30 | • | | | 1,002 | 1,319 | 15,834 | 15,388 | 446 | 3 |
| 64 | 0 1 | 18 | 181 | 62 | 9 | 400 | 510 | | |
| 01 | 1 | 166 | 205 | 255 | 22 | 1,424 | 519 1,623 | -119 | -23 |
| 1,336 | 9 | 290 | 208 | 0.55 | | , | 1,023 | -199 | -12 |
| 690 | 8 | 1,017 | 208 77 | 963 | 599 | 4,984 | 4,034 | 950 | 24 |
| 4.5 | | -, | , , | 494 | 956 | 4,485 | 3,617 | 868 | 24 |
| 148 | 4 | 100 | 72 | 31 | 283 | 1 70 - | | | 24 |
| 168 | 3 | 165 | 97 | 43 | 263 147 | 1,505 | 1,556 | -51 | -3 |
| 156 | 1 | | | ,,- | 147 | 1,125 | 1,094 | 31 | 3 |
| 64 | 1 0 | 27 | 32 | 42 | 22 | 369 | 309 | | |
| | U | 138 | 65 | 75 | 61 | 725 | 547 | 60 | 19 |
| 10,615 | 26 | 1,829 | 3,576 | 010 | | | 547 | 178 | 33 |
| 6,565 | 37 | 4,853 | 3,728 | 912 3,159 | 1,173 | 26,191 | 17,330 | 8,861 | 51 |
| 0.0 | | , | 0,720 | 3,139 | 394 | 31,858 | 31,292 | 566 | 2 |
| 82 339 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 40 | 36 | 202 | | | |
| 339 | 1 | 235 | 204 | 331 | 340 | 203 2,250 | 99 | 104 | 105 |
| 521 | 0 | ~~ | | | 0.0 | 2,230 | 2,420 | -170 | -7 |
| 13,420 | 118 | 55 8,537 | 53 | 133 | 1 | 979 | 814 | 1.05 | |
| , , , = = | 110 | 0,337 | 3,177 | 6,077 | 4,889 | 56,259 | 48,835 | 165 7,424 | 20 |
| 401 | 1 | 132 | 69 | 10 | _ | • | .0,000 | 7,424 | 15 |
| 400 | 0 | 98 | 29 | 12 1 | 8 | 675 | 1,132 | -457 | -40 |
| 12 60= | | | 20 | | 2 | 558 | 461 | 97 | 21 |
| 13,607 | 44 | 2,528 | 4,553 | 2,544 | 3,347 | 20.120 | | | |
| 24,876 | 195 | 16,713 | 8,637 | 12,236 | 8,128 | 39,120 113,960 | 29,935 | 9,185 | 31 |
| 38,483 | 239 | 10.041 | | • | 0,120 | 113,900 | 104,816 | 9,144 | 9 |
| • | 239 | 19,241 | 13,190 | 14,780 | 11,475 | 153,080 | 134,751 | 18,329 | 14 |
| 1 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 12 | 0 - | 38 | | 10,347 | 14 |

PROBATE AND FAMILY COURT DEPARTMENT

Summary of Fiscal Year 1980 Collections Family Service Offices

| Division | Litigants | Department Of Public Welfare | Federal Reimbursement |
|--------------|-----------------|--|--------------------------|
| Barnstable | 565,937.32 | 157,906.57 | 26,917 |
| Berkshire * | Man-244422 | ************************************** | |
| Bristol . | 365,486.70 | 132,484.02 | 79,795 |
| Dukes ** | | 4434400 | |
| Essex | 1,091,349.06 | 308,309.59 | 34,356 |
| Franklin | 5,385.00 | 105.00 | 10,519 |
| Hampden | 1,478,428.31 | 1,184,210.18 | 92,202 |
| Hampshire | 65,520.79 | 59,732.24 | 17,931 |
| Middlesex | 5,289,579.12 | 1,699,912.83 | 126,627 |
| Nantucket ** | 3,950.00 | | |
| Norfolk | 1,596,678.06 | 376,145.62 | 102,462 |
| Plymouth | 2,116,857.99 | 647,788.88 | 120,349 |
| Suffolk | 680,683.65 | 279,213.85 | 28,047 |
| Worcester | 1,157,993.54 | 882,239.98 | 131,811 |
| TOTAL | \$14,417,849.54 | \$5,728,048.76 | \$771,016 |

PROBATE AND FAMILY COURT DEPARTMENT

Synopsis of Support Collections

| <u>Fiscal Year</u> 1975 | <u>Litigants</u> \$1,723,844 | <u>D.P.W.</u> \$ 947,932 | <u>Total</u> | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| 1976 | 3,028,513 | 1,538,394 | \$2,671,776 4,566,907 | |
| 1977 | 5,499,738 | 2,251,928 | 7,751,666 | |
| 1978 | 7,950,419 | 3,393,239 | 11,343,658 | |
| 1979 | 9,731,651 | 4,162,038 | 13,893,689 | |
| 1980 | 14,417,850 | 5,728,049 | 20,145,899 | |
| Percent Change FY'75 to FY'80 | 736% | 504% | 654% | |
| Percent Change FY'79 to FY'80 | 48% | 38% | 45% | |
| TOTAL for Six Years | \$42,352,015 | \$18,021,580 | \$60,373,595 | |

^{*}Berkshire has no Family Service Office at present.

^{**}The Family Service Office of the Barnstable Division provides collection services for the Dukes and Nantucket Divisions.

PROBATE AND FAMILY COURT DEPARTMENT Fiscal Year 1980 Fees Collected

| | Probates | Divorces | Certificates and Copies | Total | |
|------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------------------|----------------|--|
| Barnstable | \$ 47,137.00 | \$26,106.00 | \$28,690.60 | \$101,93 .60 | |
| Berkshire | 30,821.00 | 28,272.00 | 14,071.15 | 73,164.15 | |
| Bristol | 66,839.00 | 81,195.00 | 32,953.57 | 180,987.57 | |
| Dukes | 4,536.00 | 1,536.00 | 3,346.25 | 9,418.25 | |
| Essex | 117,148.75 | 107,094.00 | 57,230.50 | 281,473.25 | |
| Franklin | 15,307.00 | 13,794.00 | 5,975.00 | 35,076.00 | |
| Hampden | 80,400.00 | 77,710.00 | 34,538.50 | 192,648.50 | |
| Hampshire | 29,990.00 | 24,679.00 | 11,071.25 | 59,740.25 | |
| Middlesex | 229,973.00 | 209,228.00 | 118,993.25 | 558,194.25 | |
| Nantucket | 2,484.00 | 1,292.00 | 1,570.65 | 5,346.65 | |
| Norfolk | 125,011.00 | 85,972.00 | 63,345.00 | 274,328.00 | |
| Plymouth | 57,656.25 | 74,024.50 | 30,946.85 | 162,627.60 | |
| Suffolk | 112,556.25 | 82,310,50 | 62,917.95 | 257,784.70 | |
| Worcester | 101,235.00 | 143,061.00 | 49,559.41 | 293,855.41 | |
| TOTALS | \$1,015,094.25 | \$956,274.00 | \$515,209.93 | \$2,486,578.18 | |

THE SUPERIOR COURT DEPARTMENT

CRIMINAL

The Superior Court Department began the fiscal year with 23,729 Criminal Complaints pending against an estimated 11,300 defendants. During the year, an additional 22,781 Criminal Complaints were entered at an average rate of 1,898 per month. Together, the pending caseload plus new entries equalled a total caseload of 46,510 Criminal Complaints.

The Superior Court Department disposed of 65 percent of this total caseload. Disposing of cases at an average rate of 2,517 complaints per month, the Department disposed of 33 percent more complaints than were entered during the year.

The net result, a 31 percent decrease in criminal complaints pending at the close of FY 80, is attributable to a number of factors.

One such factor is the transfer of de novo appeals from the District and Boston Municipal Court Departments out of the Superior Court Department's jurisdiction back to the jurisdiction of the department from which the appeal originated. This transfer, effective as of January 1, 1979, has decreased the number of criminal cases entered in the Superior Court Department.

In Fiscal Year 1980, complaints entered were down in all but two divisions, and, overall, complaints entered decreased by 24 percent or 7,255 from

30,036 in FY '79 to 22,781 in FY'80.

A second factor in the reduction of the pending caseload has been an increased emphasis on the management of the flow of Criminal cases. In moving to meet the tightening, entry-to-disposition timetable established by the "speedy trial" rule (Mass. R. Crim. P. 36 (b) (1)), the Department is closely monitoring the progress of its criminal caseload.

A clear result of this management has been the effective disposition of all pre-January 1, 1979 pending District and Boston Municipal Court Department de novo appeals.

CIVIL

For purposes of this report, civil caseload figures for the Superior Court Department are presented for the 18 month period July 1, 1979 through December 31, 1980 - instead of for the 12 months July through June fiscal year cycle. This is done because of a change to a computer-based data collection system currently being implemented in the Superior Court Department. December, 1980 is the first month in which comparable figures were available department-wide.

In July, 1978, there were 86,332 civil cases pending

in the Superior Court Department. By June, the close of the 1979 fiscal year, that number had been reduced to 80,753, a 6 percent decrease. By December, 1980, the pending civil caseload had been cut to 69,176, an 11,795 case or 15 percent reduction in 18 months, a 17,156 case or 20 percent decrease in 30 months.

Four factors at work in the Superior Court Department during this period have combined to effect this reduction.

One factor is the added resources provided to the Superior Court Department during this period and concentrated, in large part, on the civil caseload. These additional resources include 10 new justices during 1979, the use of recall justices and cross departmental assignments of justices from the District, Boston Municipal, Probate and Family and Land Court Departments. Cross departmental assignments of non-judicial personnel and cooperation among several departments, primarily the District Court Department, in making additional courtrooms available has made the full use of this added judicial strength possible.

The efficient use of these resources has been further enhanced by the effective coordination of civil sessions with divisional caseload demands by the newly created Regional Administration System.

A third factor has been recent innovations in the management of the Department's caseflow. These include the use of modified individual calendaring sessions in the Suffolk Division and the use of conciliation sessions around the state. In addition, there have been persistent sweeps of the pending civil caseload by both the justices and Clerk-Magistrates to identify and move to disposition certain targeted casetypes. These include older pending cases, in general, but, more specifically, those cases in which no further action by either party is indicated.

A final element is the civil case inventory system which has strengthened the Department's case management capability by providing the court with a more accurate and complete analysis of the pending civil caseload.

By bringing these four elements together, the Superior Court Department has been able to dispose of 24 percent more cases than were commenced during this 18 month period, and, thereby, the Department continues the trend toward reduced backlog and delay.

Additional information is available from the Administrative Office of the Superior Court Department.

SUPERIOR COURT - CRIMINAL CASELOAD ANALYSIS

Summary Report on Criminal Caseload for the Period July, 1979 through June, 1980

Based on a Count of Entries

| | Division | Cases Pending 7/1/79 | Cases Commenced | Total Caseload | Dispositions | Cases Pending 6/30/80 | | nge in Caseload | Dispositions as a % of Cases Commenced |
|----|------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------------------|-------|--------------------|--|
| | | | | | • | • • | No. | % | |
| | Barnstable | 635 | 686 | 1,321 | 829 | 492 | -143 | -22% | 121% |
| | Berkshire | 473 | 245 | 718 | 480. | 238 | -235 | -50% | 196% |
| | Bristol | 2,627 | 1,993 | 4,620 | 2,759 | 1,861 | -766 | -29% | 138% |
| | Dukes | 19 | 53 | 72 | 29 | 43 | +24 | +126% | 55% |
| 24 | Essex | 2,714 | 1,258 | 3,972 | 2,708 | 1,264 | -1450 | -53% | 215% |
| | Franklin | 287 | 173 | 460 | 356 | 104 | -183 | -66% | 206% |
| | Hampden | 4,536 | 3,633 | 8,169 | 4,976 | 3,193 | -1343 | -30% | 137% |
| | Hampshire | 397 | 494 | 891 | 482 | 409 | +12 | +3% | 98% |
| | Middlesex | 3,032 | 2,612 | 5,644 | 3,782 | 1,862 | -1170 | -39% | 145% |
| | Nantucket | 0 | 27 | 27 | 23 | 4 | +4 | | 85% |
| | Norfolk | 1,085 | 1,493 | 2,578 | 1,501 | 1,077 | -8 | 7% | 101% |
| | Plymouth | 1,516 | 1,157 | 2,673 | 2,039 | 634 | -882 | -58% | 184% |
| | Suffolk | 6,048 | 4,925 | 10,973 | 6,484 | 4,489 | -1559 | -26% | 132% |
| | Worcester | 360 | 4,032 | 4,392 | 3,755 | 637 | +277 | +77% | 93% |
| | TOTAL | 23,729 | 22,781 | 46,510 | 30,203 | 16,307 | -7422 | -31% | 133% |

SUPERIOR COURT DEPARTMENT Changes in the Criminal Caseload Based on a Count of Entries

| Start Pending 681 635 46 -7 Entered 971 686 -285 -29 Disposed Of 1,017 829 -188 -18 End Pending 635 492 -143 -23 BERKSHIRE DIVISION 314 245 -69 -22 Entered 314 245 -69 -22 Disposed Of 842 480 -362 -43 End Pending 473 238 -235 -50 BRISTOL DIVISION Start Pending 4,152 2,627 -1525 -37 Entered 2,122 1,993 -129 -6 Disposed Of 3,683 2,759 -924 -25 End Pending 4,137 1,861 -2276 -55 DUKES DIVISION Start Pending 30 19 -11 -36 Entered 34 53 -19 -55 Disposed Of 45 29 -16 | | | | Cl | Change | | |
|--|---------------------|---------|--------------|-------|--------|--|--|
| Entered 971 686 -285 -29 Disposed Of 1,017 829 -1188 -18 End Pending 635 492 -143 -23 BERKSHIRE DIVISION Start Pending 1,001 473 -528 -52 Entered 314 245 -69 -22 Disposed Of 842 480 -362 -43 End Pending 473 238 -235 -50 BRISTOL DIVISION Start Pending 4,152 2,627 -1525 -37 Entered 2,122 1,993 -129 -6 Disposed Of 3,683 2,759 -924 -25 End Pending 4,137 1,861 -2276 -55 DUKES DIVISION Start Pending 30 19 -11 -36 Entered 34 53 -19 -55 Disposed Of 45 29 -16 -35 End Pending 19 43 +24 +126 ESSEX DIVISION Start Pending 3,233 2,714 -519 -16 ESSEX DIVISION Start Pending 3,233 2,714 -519 -16 ESSEX DIVISION Start Pending 3,233 2,714 -519 -16 Entered 4,318 1,258 -3060 -71 Disposed Of 5,837 2,708 -3129 -53 | BARNSTABLE DIVISION | _FY'79_ | <u>FY'80</u> | No. | . % | | |
| Entered 971 686 -285 -29 Disposed Of 1,017 829 -188 -18 End Pending 635 492 -143 -23 BERKSHIRE DIVISION 362 43 -528 -52 Entered 314 245 -69 -22 Disposed Of 842 480 -362 -43 End Pending 473 238 -235 -50 BRISTOL DIVISION 3683 2,759 -1525 -37 Entered 2,122 1,993 -129 -6 Disposed Of 3,683 2,759 -924 -25 End Pending 4,137 1,861 -2276 -55 DUKES DIVISION Start Pending 30 19 -11 -36 Entered 34 53 -19 -55 Disposed Of 45 29 -16 -35 End Pending 19 43 +24 +126 | Start Pending | 681 | 635 | -46 | -7 | | |
| Disposed Of 1,017 829 -188 -18 1-8 End Pending 635 492 -143 -23 BERKSHIRE DIVISION Start Pending 1,001 473 -528 -52 1-52 1-52 1-52 1-52 1-52 1-52 1-52 | Entered | 971 | 686 | -285 | | | |
| End Pending 635 492 -143 -23 BERKSHIRE DIVISION 314 473 -528 -52 Entered 314 245 -69 -22 Disposed Of 842 480 -362 -43 End Pending 473 238 -235 -50 BRISTOL DIVISION 5 5 -1525 -37 Entered 2,122 1,993 -129 -6 Disposed Of 3,683 2,759 -924 -25 End Pending 4,137 1,861 -2276 -55 DUKES DIVISION Start Pending 30 19 -11 -36 Entered 34 53 -19 -55 Disposed Of 45 29 -16 -35 End Pending 19 43 +24 +126 ESSEX DIVISION Start Pending 3,233 2,714 -519 -16 Entered 4,318 1,258 -3060 -71 Disposed Of 5,837 2,708 < | Disposed Of | 1,017 | 829 | | | | |
| Start Pending 1,001 473 -528 -52 Entered 314 245 -69 -22 Disposed Of 842 480 -362 -43 End Pending 473 238 -235 -50 BRISTOL DIVISION Start Pending 4,152 2,627 -1525 -37 Entered 2,122 1,993 -129 -6 Disposed Of 3,683 2,759 -924 -25 End Pending 4,137 1,861 -2276 -55 DUKES DIVISION Start Pending 30 19 -11 -36 Entered 34 53 -19 -55 Disposed Of 45 29 -16 -35 End Pending 19 43 +24 +126 ESSEX DIVISION Start Pending 3,233 2,714 -519 -16 Entered 4,318 1,258 -3060 -71 Disposed Of 5,837 2,7 | End Pending | 635 | 492 | -143 | | | |
| Entered 314 245 -69 -22 Disposed Of 842 480 -362 43 End Pending 473 238 -235 -50 BRISTOL DIVISION Start Pending 4,152 2,627 -1525 -37 Entered 2,122 1,993 -129 -6 Disposed Of 3,683 2,759 -924 -25 End Pending 4,137 1,861 -2276 -55 DUKES DIVISION Start Pending 30 19 -11 -36 Entered 34 53 -19 -55 Disposed Of 45 29 -16 -35 End Pending 19 43 +24 +126 ESSEX DIVISION Start Pending 3,233 2,714 -519 -16 ESSEX DIVISION Start Pending 3,233 2,714 -519 -16 Entered 4,318 1,258 -3060 -71 Disposed Of 5,837 2,708 -3129 -53 | BERKSHIRE DIVISION | | | | | | |
| Disposed Of 842 480 -362 -43 End Pending 473 238 -235 -50 BRISTOL DIVISION Start Pending 4,152 2,627 -1525 -37 Entered 2,122 1,993 -129 -6 Disposed Of 3,683 2,759 924 -25 End Pending 4,137 1,861 -2276 -55 DUKES DIVISION Start Pending 30 19 -11 -36 Entered 34 53 -19 -55 Disposed Of 45 29 -16 -35 End Pending 19 43 +24 +126 ESSEX DIVISION Start Pending 3,233 2,714 -519 -16 Entered 4,318 1,258 -3060 -71 Disposed Of 5,837 2,708, -3129 -53 | Start Pending | 1,001 | 473 | -528 | -52 | | |
| End Pending 473 238 -235 -50 BRISTOL DIVISION Start Pending 4,152 2,627 -1525 -37 Entered 2,122 1,993 -129 -6 Disposed Of 3,683 2,759 -924 -25 End Pending 4,137 1,861 -2276 -55 DUKES DIVISION Start Pending 30 19 -11 -36 Entered 34 53 -19 -55 Disposed Of 45 29 -16 -35 End Pending 19 43 +24 +126 ESSEX DIVISION Start Pending 3,233 2,714 -519 -16 Entered 4,318 1,258 -3060 -71 Disposed Of 5,837 2,708, -3129 -53 | Entered | 314 | 245 | -69 | -22 | | |
| BRISTOL DIVISION Start Pending 4,152 2,627 -1525 -37 Entered 2,122 1,993 -129 -6 Disposed Of 3,683 2,759 924 -25 End Pending 4,137 1,861 -2276 -55 DUKES DIVISION Start Pending 30 19 -11 -36 Entered 34 53 -19 -55 Disposed Of 45 29 -16 -35 End Pending 19 43 +24 +126 ESSEX DIVISION Start Pending 3,233 2,714 -519 -16 ESSEX DIVISION Start Pending 3,233 2,714 -519 -16 Entered 4,318 1,258 -3060 -71 Disposed Of 5,837 2,708 -3129 -53 | Disposed Of | 842 | 480 | -362 | -43 | | |
| Start Pending 4,152 2,627 -1525 -37 Entered 2,122 1,993 -129 -6 Disposed Of 3,683 2,759 -924 -25 End Pending 4,137 1,861 -2276 -55 DUKES DIVISION Start Pending 30 19 -11 -36 Entered 34 53 -19 -55 Disposed Of 45 29 -16 -35 End Pending 19 43 +24 +126 ESSEX DIVISION Start Pending 3,233 2,714 -519 -16 Entered 4,318 1,258 -3060 -71 Disposed Of 5,837 2,708 -3129 -53 End Panding | End Pending | 473 | 238 | -235 | -50 | | |
| Entered 2,122 1,993 -129 -6 Disposed Of 3,683 2,759 -924 -25 End Pending 4,137 1,861 -2276 -55 DUKES DIVISION Start Pending 30 19 -11 -36 Entered 34 53 -19 -55 Disposed Of 45 29 -16 -35 End Pending 19 43 +24 +126 ESSEX DIVISION Start Pending 3,233 2,714 -519 -16 ESSEX DIVISION Start Pending 3,233 2,714 -519 -16 Entered 4,318 1,258 -3060 -71 Disposed Of 5,837 2,708, -3129 -53 | BRISTOL DIVISION | | | | | | |
| Entered 2,122 1,993 -129 -6 Disposed Of 3,683 2,759 -924 -25 End Pending 4,137 1,861 -2276 -55 DUKES DIVISION Start Pending 30 19 -11 -36 Entered 34 53 -19 -55 Disposed Of 45 29 -16 -35 End Pending 19 43 +24 +126 ESSEX DIVISION Start Pending 3,233 2,714 -519 -16 Entered 4,318 1,258 -3060 -71 Disposed Of 5,837 2,708, -3129 -53 | Start Pending | 4,152 | 2,627 | -1525 | -37 | | |
| End Pending 4,137 1,861 -2276 -55 DUKES DIVISION Start Pending 30 19 -11 -36 Entered 34 53 -19 -55 Disposed Of 45 29 -16 -35 End Pending 19 43 +24 +126 ESSEX DIVISION Start Pending 3,233 2,714 -519 -16 Entered 4,318 1,258 -3060 -71 Disposed Of 5,837 2,708, -3129 -53 | Entered | 2,122 | 1,993 | -129 | | | |
| DUKES DIVISION Start Pending 30 19 -11 -36 Entered 34 53 -19 -55 Disposed Of 45 29 -16 -35 End Pending 19 43 +24 +126 ESSEX DIVISION Start Pending 3,233 2,714 -519 -16 Entered 4,318 1,258 -3060 -71 Disposed Of 5,837 2,708 -3129 -53 | Disposed Of | 3,683 | 2,759 | -924 | -25 | | |
| Start Pending 30 19 -11 -36 Entered 34 53 -19 -55 Disposed Of 45 29 -16 -35 End Pending 19 43 +24 +126 ESSEX DIVISION Start Pending 3,233 2,714 -519 -16 Entered 4,318 1,258 -3060 -71 Disposed Of 5,837 2,708 -3129 -53 End Pending 3,714 -10 -3129 -53 | End Pending | 4,137 | 1,861 | -2276 | -55 | | |
| Entered 34 53 -19 -55 Disposed Of 45 29 -16 -35 End Pending 19 43 +24 +126 ESSEX DIVISION Start Pending 3,233 2,714 -519 -16 Entered 4,318 1,258 -3060 -71 Disposed Of 5,837 2,708, -3129 -53 | DUKES DIVISION | | | | | | |
| Entered 34 53 -19 -55 Disposed Of 45 29 -16 -35 End Pending 19 43 +24 +126 ESSEX DIVISION Start Pending 3,233 2,714 -519 -16 Entered 4,318 1,258 -3060 -71 Disposed Of 5,837 2,708 -3129 -53 | Start Pending | 30 | 19 | -11 | -36 | | |
| Disposed Of 45 29 -16 -35 End Pending 19 43 +24 +126 ESSEX DIVISION Start Pending 3,233 2,714 -519 -16 Entered 4,318 1,258 -3060 -71 Disposed Of 5,837 2,708 -3129 -53 End Panding 2,714 -2,724 -2,724 -3129 -53 | Entered | 34 | 53 | -19 | | | |
| End Pending 19 43 +24 +126 ESSEX DIVISION Start Pending 3,233 2,714 -519 -16 Entered 4,318 1,258 -3060 -71 Disposed Of 5,837 2,708 -3129 -53 | Disposed Of | 45 | 29 | -16 | | | |
| Start Pending 3,233 2,714 -519 -16 Entered 4,318 1,258 -3060 -71 Disposed Of 5,837 2,708 -3129 -53 End Bonding 2,714 -10 -10 -10 -10 | End Pending | 19 | 43 | +24 | | | |
| Entered 4,318 1,258 -3060 -71 Disposed Of 5,837 2,708 -3129 -53 | ESSEX DIVISION | | | | | | |
| Entered 4,318 1,258 -3060 -71 Disposed Of 5,837 2,708 -3129 -53 End Bonding | Start Pending | 3,233 | 2,714 | -519 | -16 | | |
| Disposed Of 5,837 2,708 -3129 -53 | Entered | 4,318 | 1,258 | | | | |
| End Ponding | Disposed Of | 5,837 | 2,708 | | | | |
| | End Pending | 2,714 | 1,264 | | -53 | | |

SUPERIOR COURT DEPARTMENT Changes in the Criminal Caseload Based on a Count of Entries

| FRANKLIN DIVISION | FY'79 | Direc | | hange |
|--------------------|--------------|---------|---------------|------------|
| | <u>FI /9</u> | FY'80 | No. | % |
| Start Pending | 429 | 287 | -142 | -33 |
| Entered | 217 | 173 | -44 | -20 |
| Disposed Of | 358 | 356 | -2 | 5 |
| End Pending | 287 | 104 | -183 | 3 -64 |
| HAMPDEN DIVISION | | | | |
| Start Pending | 6,383 | 4,536 | -1847 | |
| Entered | 3,608 | 3,633 | +25 | -29 |
| Disposed Of | 5,429 | 4,976 | -453 | +.6 |
| End Pending | 4,536 | 3,193 | -1343 | -8 -30 |
| HAMPSHIRE DIVISION | | | | |
| Start Pending | 571 | 397 | -174 | 20 |
| Entered | 299 | 494 | +195 | -30 |
| Disposed Of | 596 | 482 | -114 | +65 |
| End Pending | 397 | 409 | +12 | -19 +3 |
| MIDDLESEX DIVISION | . • | | | |
| Start Pending | 4,349 | 3,032 | 1215 | |
| Entered | 3,909 | 2,612 | -1317 | -30 |
| Disposed Of | 5,425 | 3,782 | -1297 | -33 |
| End Pending | 2,833 | 1,862 | -1643 -971 | -30 -34 |
| NANTUCKET DIVISION | | | | -34 |
| Start Pending | 15 | 0 | | |
| Entered | 31 | 27 | -15 | -100 |
| Disposed Of | 46 | 23 | -4 | -13 |
| End Pending | 0 | 23 4 | -23 | -50 |
| | • | 4 | 34 | |

SUPERIOR COURT DEPARTMENT Changes in the Criminal Caseload Based on a Count of Entries

| | | | | ınge |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------|----------|
| NORFOLK DIVISION | <u>FY'79</u> | <u>FY'80</u> | No. | <u>%</u> |
| Start Pending | 1,385 | 1,085 | -300 | -22 |
| Entered | 2,092 | 1,493 | -599 | -29 |
| Disposed Of | 2,445 | 1,501 | -944 | -39 |
| End Pending | 1,085 | 1,077 | -8 | 7 |
| PLYMOUTH DIVISION | | | | |
| Start Pending | 2,112 | 1,516 | -596 | -28 |
| Entered | 1,655 | 1,157 | -498 | -30 |
| Disposed Of | 2,404 | 2,309 | -365 | -15 |
| End Pending | 1,516 | 634 | -882 | -58 |
| SUFFOLK DIVISION | | | | |
| Start Pending | 8,592 | 6,048 | -2544 | -30 |
| Entered | 6,123 | 4,925 | -1255 | -21 |
| Disposed Of | 8,757 | 6,484 | -2268 | -26 |
| End Pending | 6,048 | 4,489 | -1559 | -26 |
| WORCESTER DIVISION | | | | |
| Start Pending | 670 | 360 | -310 | -46 |
| Entered | 4,253 | 4,032 | -221 | -5 |
| Disposed Of | 4,564 | 3,755 | -809 | -18 |
| End Pending | 359 | 637 | +278 | +77 |
| SUPERIOR COURT DEPARTME | ENT | | • | |
| Start Pending | 33,603 | 23,729 | -9874 | -29 |
| Entered | 30,036 | 22,781 | -7255 | -24 |
| Disposed Of | 41,448 | 30,203 | -11,245 | -27 |
| End Pending | 25,039 | 16,307 | -8732 | -35 |

SUPERIOR COURT - CIVIL CASELOAD ANALYSIS
Summary Report on Civil Caseload for the period July, 1979 through December, 1980

| Division | Cases Pending 7/1/79 | Cases Commenced | Total Caseload | Dispositions | Cases Pending 12/31/80 | Cha Pending No. | inge in g Caseload % | Dispositions as a % of Cases Commenced |
|-----------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|--|
| Barnstable | 2,199 | 1,562 | 3,761 | 1,633 | 2,128 | -71 | -3 | 105 |
| Berkshire | 829 | 629 | 1,458 | 681 | 777 | -52 | -6 | 108 |
| Bristol | 2,711 | 5,600 | 8,311 | 5,904 | 2,407 | -304 | -11 | 105 |
| Dukes | 112 | 104 | 216 | 54 | 162 | +50 | +45 | 52 |
| Essex | 11,262 | 4,476 | 15,738 | 8,184 | 7,554 | -3708 | -33 | 183 |
| ∞ ' Franklin | 295 | 284 | 579 | 266 | 313 | +18 | +6 | 94 |
| Hampden | 2,944 | 2,737 | 5,681 | 2,504 | 3,177 | +233 | +8 | 91 |
| Hampshire | 761 | 693 | 1,454 | 729 | 725 | -36 | -5 | 105 |
| Middlesex | 19,523 | 10,396 | 29,919 | 14,986 | 14,933 | -4590 | -24 | |
| Nantucket | 77 | 47 | 124 | 26 | 98 | +21 | | 144 |
| Norfolk | 6,472 | 4,788 | 11,260 | 4,343 | 6,917 | | +27 | 55 |
| Plymouth | 4,302 | 3,346 | 7,648 | 3,453 | 4,195 | +445 | +7 | 91 |
| Suffolk | 25,612 | 10,460 | 36,072 | 14,208 | 4,195 21,864 | -107 -3748 | -2 15 | 103 |
| Worcester | 3,872 | 4,497 | 8,369 | 4,443 | 3,926 | -5/46 +54 | -15 +1 | 136 |
| TOTAL | 80,971 | 49,619 | 130,590 | 61,414 | 69,176 | -11,795 | -15 | 124 |

SUPERIOR COURT DEPARTMENT APPELLATE DIVISION

For the Period July 1, 1979 - June 30, 1980

| F | Y'79 | FY'80 | Change |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Appeals pending for review | 827 | 959 | +132 |
| Appeals entered for review | 850 | 711 | -139 |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | ·,677 | 1,670 | - 7 |
| | | | |
| Appeals withdrawn Appeals moot Appeals dismissed Appeals dismissed as moot Sentences reduced Sentences increased | 287 9 359 17 46 | 290 13 702 1 38 0 | + 3 + 4 +343 - 16 - 8 |
| TOTAL | 718 | 1,044 | +326 |
| Appeals pending as of June 30, 1980 | 959 | 626 | -333 |

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PROBATION

INTRODUCTION

Among the highlights for 1980 were several significant personnel changes in the Office of the Commissioner of Probation:

on January 4, 1980, Sidney Barr retired as a Deputy Commissioner in the Office of the Commissioner of Probation

on January 30, 1980, Richard J. Villa, a Supervisor of Court Probation Services, was appointed a Deputy Commissioner, filling the position vacancy created by Mr. Barr's retirement

on April 30, 1980, Philip W. Showstead, Chief Probation Officer of the Wareham Division of the District Court Department, was appointed a Supervisor of Court Probation Services, filling the position vacancy created by Mr. Villa's promotion

on November 16, 1980, Gregory L. Phillips, Esq. was appointed Associate Counsel, to assist Deputy Commissioner Villa in the expanding Legal Affairs Section of the Office of the Commissioner of Probation

The development of standards for probation work was a significant activity in 1980. Highlights in the area of standards include:

the Standards for Investigations in the Superior Court probation offices went into effect on

January 1, 1980, with new forms

training sessions were held regionally in the late fall for staff in the various probation offices concerning the new Monthly Report of Probation Activities, which go into effect on January 1, 1981. This will be an integral part of our Management Information System

work is on-going on Juvenile Investigation Standards, Probation Classification, Supervision Standards, and Office Procedures and Record Keeping Standards. All will be promulgated within the first half of 1981

Training programs were another important focus of the Office of the Commissioner of Probation in 1980. The Staff Development Division conducted nearly 15,000 person hours of training programs last year, with topics including management, Risk/Need, supervision skills, orientation and burnout.

Finally, on December 2, 1980, a highly successful, all-day Annual Massachusetts Probation Conference was held at the Chateau de Ville in Framingham. A capacity group of 300 probation personnel were in attendance.

The Massachusetts Probation Service is a confident, professional organization providing excellent service to the court, the probationer and the community.

1

LEGISLATION/COURT DECISIONS

Legislation of interest to the Massachusetts Probation Service in 1980 included:

Chapter 452 of the Acts of 1979

An Act Providing for the Reciprocal Enforcement of Support Orders - which further defines "States" to include any State, Territory or Possission of the U.S. District of Columbia, Commonwealth of Puerto Rico and any other jurisdiction which has a similar reciprocal law to which the Commonwealth of Massachusetts is authorized to enter into such reciprocal agreement.

Chapter 31 of the Acts of 1980

An Act Further Regulating the Payment of Certain Fines by Mail - provides that any amount of fine may be paid by mail regarding any motor vehicle fine, not to include parking tickets. (Formerly the amount to be paid could not exceed one hundred and fifty dollars - \$150.00).

Chapter 122 of the Acts of 1980

An Act Relative to the Jurisdiction of the District Courts over Certain Assault and Battery Offenses this Act adds assault and battery with a dangerous weapon to the list of crimes to which the District and Boston Municipal Court Departments have original jurisdiction concurrent with the Superior Court Department.

Chapter 155 of the Acts of 1980

An Act which Further Delineates and Extends the Authority of the Parole Board over Persons Originally Confined to Jail and the House of Correction.

COURT DECISIONS

Listed below are a number of Court Decisions noted during the Calendar Year 1980 which are considered to have an impact on the Probation Service:

Fay v. Commonwealth - Mass. Advance Sheets, 1980, p. 105

A discussion on preliminary hearings on probation revocation hearings including:

- 1) Notice and opportunity to be heard by probationer
- Preliminary hearing on probation revocation and loss of liberty during pending adjudication of the final hearing
- Requirement of Due Process- probationers have a right to written findings regarding evidence relied upon and reason for revoking probation.

4) Right of Counsel in probation revocation hearings.

Commonwealth v. Thomas C. Cook - Mass. Advance Sheets, 1980, p. 237

This is a discussion on juvenile transfer hearings under General Laws, Chapter 119, sections 52 through 84.

1) Transfer hearings held not be adjudicatory in nature, therefore, no double jeopardy issue.

Under the Due Process problem, the judge's statement that the charges were serious in nature, which could render the treatment of a juvenile as an adult, was held not to be preiudicial.

Crooker v. Foley - Lawyers Weekly, March 24,

Held that an inmate is justified in requesting and receiving copies of his/her probation record because personal privacy exemption does not preclude the plaintiff's reviewing records which pertain to him/ her personally.

Petition of the Worcester Children's Friend Society to Dispose with Consent to Adoption - Mass. Lawyers Weekly, April 21, 1980

Held that the best interest of the child in a 210 petition required consideration of the court of the total evidence, including an affidavit of a psychiatrist who had interviewed mother and who found mother to be capable of taking proper care of her child.

A Juvenile v. Commonwealth - Mass. Lawyers Weekly May 12, 1980

Held that where there was evidence which dealt only with the seriousness of the charge and with inadequate juvenile facilities there must also be evidence that the juvenile cannot be rehabilitated within the present juvenile structure and that he/she poses a "serious threat to the public".

Furtado v. Furtado - Mass. Lawyers Weekly, May,

Where questions were put to a Probate Court probation officer by the judge in a contempt hearing against the defendant, the Appeals Court held that the judge was actively involved in the development of evidence against the defendant and therefore reversed a conviction for criminal contempt.

COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE

Probation Central File

A revised abbreviation and code book will be made

available in early 1981. It will be known as the "PROBATION CENTRAL FILE (PCF) INSTRU-CTION MANUAL", to be used for Massachusetts Probation Office reporting and requesting court activity record information.

Microfilming

Microfilming of certain sections of the Probation Central File was begun during 1979 and continued throughout 1980. At the close of the calendar year 1980, approximately 940,000 records were placed on microfilm.

The records selected for microfilming are:

- deceased persons records(approximately 24,000) sealed records (approximately 34,000)
- purged records (with D.O.B. prior to 1-1-15, approximately 915,000)

It is still too early to determine the gains from the microfilming activities. However, the physical space constrictions imposed on the Probation Central File working area, and the fact that the manual file will be active for at least the next several years. suggest that the microfilming activity is a necessary part of the total Probation Central File operation.

Sealed Records

Sealing of records continues at a steadily increasing rate. During calendar year 1980, approximately 16,700 records were sealed. A total of 49,000 records are now in the sealed record file.

Automation

The Criminal History Systems Board has agreed that it is no longer necessary to plan for Probation Central File information to reside in both the Executive Branch computer and the Judicial Branch computer. A system is being developed for the "switching" or transfer of Probation Central File information when it is needed.

A new schedule for the processing of Probation Central File information is being worked out.

Fees for Record Searches

The Office of the Commissioner of Probation collected \$4,923.00 for calendar year ending 1980 in accordance with Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 276, Section 100, which reads in part as

follows: ". . . Commissioner of Probation shall collect information, . . . The information so obtained and recorded shall not be regarded as public records and shall not be open for public inspection but shall be accessible to the justices and probation officers of the courts, to the police commissioner for the city of Boston, to all chiefs of police and city marshals, and to such departments of the state and local governments as the commissioner may determine. Upon payment of a fee of three dollars for each search, such records shall be accessible to such departments of the federal government and to such educational and charitable corporations and institutions as the commissioner may determine."

Management Information System

A Local Office Reporting System was refined and tested during 1980 by the Office of the Commissioner of Probation for statewide implementation on January 1, 1981. This system is one component of a comprehensive Management Information System being developed by the Commissioner's office.

The key features of the system are the new Monthly Report of Probation Activities (MRPA) forms. These forms have been designed to gather accurate and reliable information on the basic activities of each probation office. The information will assist the management in the Commissioner's office, and on the local level, in making informed decisions.

The statistical MRPA forms are submitted to the Commissioner's Office each month by all Massachusetts probation offices. Items reported include: the number of supervised cases, the number of arraignments, money collections, etc.

For the first time, computers will be used to process these statistics. The data from these offices will be entered monthly into the computers located at the Judicial Data Processing Center in Cambridge, via a terminal in the Commissioner's Office. The data will be analyzed and compiled into various management reports, which will be distributed to the appropriate personnel.

A standard for the new Monthly Report of Probation Activities was promulgated by the Commissioner of Probation on December 19, 1980, effective on January 1, 1981.

Research

The Commissioner of Probation is mandated under

Chapter 276, Section 98 to "compile, evaluate and make available for official use and public education . . . statistical information on delinquency, crime and appropriate family matters. . ."

Data is drawn from various sources, including the Monthly Report of Probation Activities, which was revised in 1980 and incorporated into the Management Information System. Plans for the computerization of the Monthly Report of Probation Activities were developed in 1980, for implementation in 1981.

Data from individual court appearance records is also analyzed. In 1980, 4.675 court appearance records were pulled from the Probation Central File to be analyzed for research purposes. The Research Department published the following research reports in 1980: Patterns of Crime and Delinquency in Massachusetts: 1979-1978, Rape in Massachusetts: Convictions and Sentences (1974-1978), Drug Defendants in Massachusetts: 1979, Drug Defendants in Massachusetts: A Comparison of Class A and Class D Defendants, Arson in Massachusetts: Sentencing Patterns (1975-1978), Driving Under the Influence of Liquor: Dispositions and Placements in Drivers Alcohol Education Programs 1977-1979, Juvenile Defendants in Massachusetts: Patterns of Delinquency Charges (1978-1980), and Juvenile Bindovers in Massachusetts: 1979.

A summary of findings of these research reports was disseminated through 175 newspapers, radio and television stations, as well as through national research centers such as the National Criminal Justice Reference Service and the Library of Congress in Washington D.C.

In addition, the Research Department also assisted several outside agencies with research projects which requested access to criminal history records from the Probation Central File. Among the agencies assisted in 1980 were: Department of Youth Services, Department of Corrections, Penikese Island School, Boston University, Alcoholism Research and Training Center, Statistical Analysis Center of the Massachusetts Committee on Criminal Jusitce, New York State Department of Mental Hygiene, Boston New Pride and Boston Juvenile Court.

During 1980, the Research Department of the Office of the Commissioner of Probation received 939 requests for copies of various research reports published by the Research Department. These requests were received from nearly every state in the nation, as well as several foreign countries.

MASSACHUSETTS PROBATION OFFICES

Regional Probation Administration

During 1980, Commissioner Foley established the External Affairs Division of the Office of the Commissioner of Probation, and assigned four members of the Senior Staff to full time regional probation administration duties. The following duties were some of these assigned to this new Division:

- through technical assistance and consultation services, assist local offices implement and utilize professional standards as promulgated by the Commissioner of Probation with the approval of the Chief Administrative Justice of the Trial Court;
- monitor and assess the use of such standards and the related forms and procedure in local offices;
- conduct regular site visits to all probation offices to facilitate the dissemination and implementation of probation policies and procedures;
- assess local office management, operational needs and identify probation service training concerns;
- conduct regularly scheduled regional meetings with local probation managers.

During 1980, Regional Probation Administration provided technical assistance in the utilization of Investigation Standards to the ten Superior Court Department offices, 69 District Court Department offices and the probation office of the Boston Municipal Court Department, as well as in the implementation of the "Risk/Need" Classification System. Likewise, the use of the aforementioned standards and classification system were closely monitored.

Regional Probation Administrators worked closely with local managers concerning labor relation policy, procedures and issues, and for several months, served as the Commissioner's designated Step II, Grievance Hearing Officers.

The Administrators conducted 30 Regional Chief Probation Officer meetings during the year, in which they discussed policy items established by the Commissioner, as well as soliciting for the Commissioner the concerns and suggestions of local management.

Finally, the External Affairs Division supported and

assisted the other Divisions of the Office of the Commissioner of Probation in working toward the achievement of Commissioner Foley's mission and goals for the Massachusetts Probation Service.

Collective Bargaining

Five regional workshops on "positive contract administration" were conducted by the American Arbitration Association for over 100 chief probation officers and other trial court management staff during April, May and June of 1980. The two-day workshops addressed the general areas of labor administration and labor relations with a special emphasis on grievance procedures.

A workshop for chief probation officers on the conducting of Step No. 1 grievance hearings was held as a workshop during the Annual Probation Conference in December, 1980.

Negotiations are underway with Local 254, Service Employees International Union, AFL-CIO for the new contract period scheduled to begin on July 1, 1981. All probation officers (excluding chief probation officers) and all court officers (except those in the Superior Court Department in Suffolk and Middlesex Counties) are covered by the current contract due to expire on June 30, 1981.

Accreditation

The Massachusetts Probation Accreditation Commission (MPAC) announced the official opening of its office on September 20, 1979, to accept applications for accreditation from the probation service of Massachusetts. The Commission marks the culmination of efforts begun in 1971. The Massachusetts Probation Service is at the forefront nationally in establishing and implementing standards of excellence with which an office voluntarily strives to achieve compliance. 1980 was a year of growth for all aspects of MPAC.

The Commission is presently a nine-member body, appointed by the Commissioner of Probation Joseph P. Foley, to establish standards, to implement the Accreditation Plan, to assess an office's compliance with the accreditation standards, and to recommend an accreditation award to those offices which have achieved compliance with the accreditation standards.

The Commissioner of Probation also has appointed a Standards Committee, composed largely of probation

officers to review and revise existing standards and to insure the Accreditation Plan remains timely, relevant, and continues to contain standards of excellence.

The Commission approved a pool of 43 potential site team participants over the past year who represent varied geographical areas as well as professional backgrounds. The task of the site team is to perform compliance checks within a probation office, once the office deems it has complied with the standards required for accreditation. Of the 43, 20 have completed an extensive training, conducted by MPAC and OCP staff to familiarize them with the Massachusetts Probation Service, the established standards for accreditation, and verification techniques.

As of December 31, 1980, 15 probation offices had applied for accreditation. The offices are the Divisions of the District Court of Wareham, Woburn, Gardner, Brookline, Dudley, Milford, Hingham, Wrentham, Orleans, Westboro; the Probate and Family Court Divisions of Worcester, Norfolk, Bristol; and the Superior Court Divisions of Suffolk and Hampden.

In late 1980, three offices were visited by three membered site teams. The Commission looks forward to voting on accreditation for these three offices in early 1981.

The benefits of the Massachusetts Probation Accreditation Commission's entire effort are far reaching. The Accreditation Plan necessitates a probation service that is more accountable to the communities it serves. Persons placed under probation supervision will benefit from services designed to meet their needs. Individual probation officers will benefit from an increased sense of professionalism.

The Commission has undertaken a large task that involves and affects a large number of people in the Commonwealth. It is the Commission's intent to continue to garner the support of both the public and private sector in this most important endeavor.

Standards

As a result of court reform legislation passed in 1978, the Commissioner of Probation is required to develop and promulgate "standards and rules" for all major areas of probation work. Significant progress toward that goal occurred in 1980.

In January, 1980, standards for investigation in the Superior Court Department became effective. A formal monitoring was undertaken in June by the Superior Court Supervisor's Office, in concert with the Staff Development Division of the Office of the Commissioner of Probation. The results indicated a substantial degree of compliance with the standards and a second monitoring is scheduled for March, 1981.

Standards governing investigation in the District and Boston Municipal Court Departments, developed from recommendations submitted to the Commissioner by a group of justices and probation officers from those departments, became effective in September. In preparation for the implementation of these standards, a series of regional workshops was held in July to train supervisory personnel in the use of the standards. An initial monitoring for compliance with these standards will be conducted by the Regional Probation Administrators in March, 1981, six months after promulgation.

Juvenile Investigation Standards, incorporating the recommendations of an advisory committee of probation officers for juveniles, were put in final form during 1980 and will be promulgated in January, 1981, to be effective in March, 1981. In preparation for the implementation of these standards, a series of regional training workshops will be conducted for supervisory personnel during February.

A task force of probation officers from the Superior, District and Boston Municipal, and Juvenile Court Departments was convened in September and met weekly for over two months before submitting a draft of proposed supervision standards to the Commissioner of Probation in December. It is anticipated that standards governing the supervision of offenders will be promulgated in the spring of 1981.

A draft of standards governing office procedure and record keeping practices is being developed by a representative group of probation officers from the Superior, District and Boston Municipal, and Juvenile Court Departments. The Commissioner will be receiving that group's recommendation in March, 1981.

Finally, the Commissioner of Probation has asked a committee of Probate and Family Court probation officers to assist him in developing standards for probation work in that department of the Trial Court. This committee is also expected to sub-

mit its recommendation to the Commissioner in March, 1981.

Risk/Need Client Classification

Massachusetts Probation, working with a research grant awarded during 1980 from the National Institute of Corrections and under the direction of the Commissioner of Probation, Joseph P. Foley, and Chief Administrative Justice Arthur M. Mason, have joined a select list of probation systems that are taking new directions and setting the trends for probation in the 1980's.

In late 1978, a developmental system of probation client classification was pilot tested in the probation offices of Hampden, Plymouth and Suffolk in the Superior Court Department. Other courts involved were the Cambridge, Peabody, Quincy, Taunton and Worcester Divisions of the District Court Department as well as Middlesex Juvenile Probation District. Later in 1979 the classification system was instituted on a developmental basis in the remaining eighty-one probation offices of the Superior, District and Juvenile Court Departments. Experience in monitoring the ninety probation offices with particular scrutiny of the nine pilot offices, has led to further changes and developments in the classification system for the nine pilot probation offices. These courts are presently supplying the research data base for the second phase of the classification system.

The purpose underlying the implementation of the classification system in Massachusetts is the development of a sound case management system, leading to an optimal allocation of probation resources. In a period of diminishing fiscal resources, demographic changes in the make-up of probation clientele, and the changing public attitude towards correctional philosophy, it seems imperative that the aim of the correctional system that serves at least eighty percent of the clientele develop a formal classification system.

Although client classification has always existed, a unified formal system of classification has not been developed. In the later part of the twentieth century, probation finds itself with a stronger mandate than ever before to serve fairly and equitably the interests of the court, probation client, and the community, and the development of such a system could better meet this mandate.

A closer observation of the Massachusetts Probation

Service shows that the probation system serves approximately 70,000 probation clients annually. The probation clients differ tremendously in the following:

- 1. Their degree of risk to the community, i.e. the probability that they will commit and be convicted of new offenses while under supervision.
- 2. Their degree of physical as well as psychosocial needs.
- 3. Their level of motivation and ability to improve their immediate lifestyle and situation.

Thus it becomes obvious that a systematic and professional assessment, as well as documentation of these critical probation client characteristics, will facilitate informed decision-making regarding practical supervision strategies. This will also effectuate improved accountability and efficiency in probation case management. The Risk/Need Classification System, which is being used in the nine pilot probation offices, provides the Massachusetts probation officer with an objective scale for the prediction of client risk, and a unified framework for assessing client motivation and ability in relation to needs. This system of caseload management also emphasizes the importance of setting specific goals with each client and evaluating the client's achievement of these goals over the period of probation supervision.

In addition to establishing a more effective and efficient basis for the Massachusetts Probation Service to allocate its resources toward the attainment of its mission and goals, the Classification System further moves probation towards realizing its promise as "Corrections Brightest Hope."

Staff Development

The Office of the Commissioner of Probation provides orientation training (Chapter 276, Section 85 and 99) for all newly appointed probation officers. The program consists of instructions in basic areas such as investigations, Risk/Need, supervision and use of community resources.

Additionally, probation officers are required to participate in continuing in-service training programs. This requirement may be satisfied in several ways: completing training programs conducted by the Office of the Commissioner of Probation;

completing programs conducted by other organizations with approval from the Office of the Commissioner; completion of college/university courses approved by the Commissioner; completion of programs offered by designated "local trainers" in each court and approved by the Commissioner.

In 1980, the Staff Development Division conducted 14,867 person hours of training programs with 556 persons attending the courses. The training programs included:

- Orientation
- Management
- Local Trainer
 - Risk/Need
- Family Systems
- Burnout
- Supervision Skills
- Sentencing Guidelines
- Standards
- Grievance Procedures
- Surrender/Release of Information

In addition, probation officers on their own attend a variety of academic and training programs sponsored by other agencies and institutions.

SPECIAL PROBATION POPULATIONS

Interstate Compact for Adults

The interstate movement of adult probationers is handled through the Adult Interstate Probation and Parole Compact; the Commissioner of Probation is Deputy Administrator for Massachusetts in probation matters.

In 1980, Massachusetts probation offices supervised 1,296 adult probationers from other states, while 872 Massachusetts residents were supervised by probation officers in other states.

Massachusetts probation officers also conducted 398 pre-sentence investigations of Massachusetts residents who entered the criminal justice system of another state.

Interstate Compact for Juveniles

The Commissioner of Probation is the Massachusetts Administrator of the Interstate Compact for Juveniles, which provides for:

cooperative supervision of delinquent juveniles

- between subscribing states;
- return from one state to another of delinquent juveniles who have escaped or absconded from the Department of Youth Services;
- return from one state to another of non-delinquent juveniles who have run away from home.

In 1980, 238 juveniles from other states were supervised by Massachusetts probation offices, while 172 were transferred from Massachusetts to other states for supervision.

In 1980, 133 juveniles who had escaped or absconded from DYS were returned to Massachusetts from other states, while 24 were returned from Massachusetts to other states. In 1980, 43 juvenile runaways were returned to Massachusetts from other states, while 31 were sent home to other states from Massachusetts.

Children in Need of Services

The Juvenile courts of Boston, Worcester, Springfield and Bristol County, and the juvenile sessions of certain district courts, have jurisdiction over Children in Need of Services cases, which include stubborn and runaway children under 17 years of age, and truants and school offenders 6-16 years old.

In 1980, 4,589 applications for "CHINS" petitions were considered, and 2,627 petitions were allowed.

Care and Protection

In 1980, 2,097 new Care and Protection petitions were brought before the courts, on behalf of children under 18 years of age who were alledgedly being abused and/or neglected. This compares to 2,409 C & P petitions in 1979.

In 1980, Massachusetts probation officers monitored the cases of 3,533 children statewide (1,704 girls and 1,829 boys) who had been determined to be in need of care and protection by the courts of the Commonwealth.

Delinquency Complaints

According to criminal history records submitted to the Probation Central File in Boston during 1980, 22,172 juveniles statewide were charged on delinquency complaints last year. This volume reflected 10.9 percent of the total volume of criminal history records received by the Probation Central File.

Juvenile boys accounted for 18,696 (84.3%), while girls accounted for 3,476 (15.7%) of the delinquency complaints in 1980.

Commitments to the Department of Youth Services

A juvenile or district court division may decide that a child needs rehabilitation treatment outside the home community. Such a child may be committed for minority (unless sooner discharged) to the Department of Youth Services for evaluation and rehabilitation.

During 1980, 661 children were committed to DYS for the remainder of their minority (unless sooner discharged by DYS) for services, not including those who were temporarily committed. Fifty-three (53) of these juveniles were committed to DYS more than once during the year.

Males accounted for 93 percent of the DYS commitments in 1980, while females accounted for 7 percent.

CONCLUSION

The Commissioner appreciates the cooperation and support received from the Chief Administrative Justice, the Trial Court Administrator, the justices of the Trial Court and the probation officers and their support personnel in the 100 probation offices of the Massachusetts Probation Service.

The Governor's Office, the Legislature and the City of Boston have been of significant help to us. The Massachusetts Committee on Criminal Justice has been most willing to assist us in our efforts to further the professional goals of the Massachusetts Probation Service.

The Commissioner is particularly grateful for the professional manner in which the entire staff at 211 New Court House has approached the challenges of the last year.

INDIVIDUALS FORMALLY CHARGED (1980)

| Courts | | iminal Com | | | quency Co | | Care | and Protect | tion | | Total | |
|------------------|---------|------------|---------|--------|-----------|--------|-------|-------------|-------|---------|--------|---------|
| By Counties | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| Barnstable | 7,411 | 1,511 | 8,922 | 696 | 213 | 909 | 29 | 41 | 70 | 8,136 | 1,765 | 9,901 |
| Berkshire | 7,300 | 1,124 | 8,424 | 620 | 99 | 719 | 29 | 36 | 65 | 7,949 | 1,259 | 9,208 |
| Bristol | 16,012 | 2,721 | 18,733 | 1,963 | 294 | 2,257 | 161 | 135 | 296 | 18,136 | 3,150 | 21,286 |
| Dukes | 339 | 58 | 397 | 27 | 3 | 30 | | | | 366 | 61 | 427 |
| Essex | 20,349 | 2,736 | 23,085 | 2,186 | 388 | 2,574 | 95 | 111 | 206 | 22,630 | 3,235 | 25,865 |
| 🔓 Franklin | 2,157 | 286 | 2,443 | 290 | 37 | 327 | 41 | 23 | 64 | 2,488 | 346 | 2,834 |
| Hampden | 23,085 | 4,257 | 27,342 | 2,392 | 473 | 2,865 | 124 | 100 | 224 | 25,601 | 4,830 | 30,431 |
| Hampshire | 3,369 | 445 | 3,814 | 393 | 46 | 439 | 38 | 33 | 71 | 3,800 | 524 | 4,324 |
| Middlesex | 44,962 | 5,351 | 50,313 | 4,188 | 685 | 4,873 | 166 | 145 | 311 | 49,316 | 6,181 | 55,497 |
| Nantucket | 168 | 20 | 188 | 27 | | 27 | | | | 195 | 20 | 215 |
| Norfolk | 21,431 | 2,639 | 24,070 | 1,594 | 367 | 1,961 | 63 | 65 | 128 | 23,088 | 3,071 | 26,159 |
| Pl ymouth | 22,880 | 5,087 | 27,867 | 1,914 | 383 | 2,297 | 26 | 32 | 58 | 24,820 | 5,502 | 30,322 |
| Suffolk | 40,435 | 6,783 | 47,218 | 3,484 | 659 | 4,143 | 230 | 201 | 431 | 44,149 | 7,643 | 51,792 |
| Worcester | 29,842 | 3,725 | 33,567 | 2,190 | 332 | 2,522 | 78 | 95 | 173 | 32,110 | 4,152 | 36,262 |
| TOTAL | 239,740 | 36,743 | 276,483 | 21,964 | 3,979 | 25,943 | 1,080 | 1,017 | 2,097 | 262,784 | 41,739 | 304,523 |

JUVENILE ARRAIGNMENTS - 1980

(Individual Court Appearances for Delinquency Cases)

| County/Court | Male | Female | TOTAL |
|-------------------------|-------|-------------|--------|
| BARNSTABLE COUNTY | 600 | 135 | 735 |
| Barnstable | 438 | 105 | 543 |
| Orleans | 162 | 30 | 192 |
| Barnstable Superior | | | |
| BERKSHIRE COUNTY | 21 | 9 | 30 |
| Lee | | | |
| Williamstown | | | |
| Pittsfield | 21 | 9 | 30 |
| North Adams | | | |
| Great Barrington | | | |
| Adams | | | |
| Berkshire Superior | | *** | |
| BRISTOL COUNTY | 2,134 | 338 | 2,472 |
| Taunton | 6 | · | 6 |
| Fall River | 28 | 3 | 31 |
| New Bedford | 207 | 36 | 243 |
| Bristol County Juvenile | 1,883 | 299 | 2,182 |
| Attleboro | 10 | | 10 |
| Bristol Superior | | | |
| DUKES COUNTY | 24 | 1 | 25 |
| Edgartown | 24 | 1 | 25 |
| Dukes Superior | | | |
| ESSEX COUNTY | 1,685 | 331 | 2,016 |
| Lynn | 468 | 89 | 557 |
| Lawrence | 100 | 11 | 111 |
| Newburyport | 112 | 44 | 156 |
| Salem | 272 | 34 | 306 |
| Amesbury | 108 | 13 | 121 |
| Haverhill | 200 | 34 | 234 |
| Gloucester | 147 | 26 | 173 |
| Ipswich | 10 | 8 | 18 |
| Peabody | 268 | 71 | 339 |
| Essex Superior | | 1 | 1 |
| FRANKLIN COUNTY | 205 | 27 | 232 |
| Greenfield | 152 | 22 | 174 |
| Orange | 53 | 5 | 58 |
| Franklin Superior | | J | J6 |

JUVENILE ARRAIGNMENTS - 1980

(Individual Court Appearances for Delinquency Cases)

| County/Court | Male | Female | |
|----------------------|-------|---------------|----------|
| HAMDDEN COLUMN | | 1 canale | TOTAL |
| HAMPDEN COUNTY | 2,126 | 440 | |
| Holyoke | 261 | | 2,566 |
| Chicopee | 72 | 51 | 312 |
| Springfield | 9 | 14 | 86 |
| Springfield Juvenile | 1,506 | 1 | 10 |
| Palmer | 159 | 340 | 1,846 |
| Westfield | | 23 | 182 |
| Hampden Superior | 118 | 11 | 129 |
| | 1 | | 1 |
| HAMPSHIRE COUNTY | (07 | | |
| Northampton | 607 | 68 | 675 |
| Ware | 579 | 65 | |
| | 20 | 1 | 644 |
| Hampshire Superior | 8 | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 21 |
| | | 2 | 10 |
| MIDDLESEX COUNTY | 3,329 | | |
| Somerville | | 584 | 3,913 |
| Lowell | 299 | 25 | 324 |
| Newton | 383 | 56 | 439 |
| Marlboro | 103 | 24 | |
| Concord | 165 | 22 | 127 |
| Ayer | 276 | 55 | 187 |
| | 333 | 44 | 331 |
| Framingham Malden | 322 | 96 | 377 |
| | 456 | 60 | 418 |
| Waltham | 252 | 47 | 516 |
| Cambridge | 315 | | 299 |
| Woburn | 327 | 45 | 360 |
| Natick | 98 | 59 | 386 |
| Middlesex Superior | | 51 | 149 |
| | | | |
| ANTUCKET COUNTY | | | |
| Nantucket | 9 | | 9 |
| | 9 | | |
| Nantucket Superior | | ***** | 9 |
| 00000 | | | Making . |
| ORFOLK COUNTY | 1,060 | 202 | |
| Brookline | | 202 | 1,262 |
| Dedham | 41 | 6 | 47 |
| Stoughton | 186 | 28 | 214 |
| Quincy | 95 | 10 | 105 |
| Wrentham | 549 | 120 | 669 |
| Norfolk Superior | 189 | 38 | 227 |

JUVENILE ARRAIGNMENTS - 1980

(Individual Court Appearances for Delinquency Cases)

| County/Court | Male | Female | TOTAL |
|--------------------|-------------|--------|---------|
| PLYMOUTH COUNTY | 1,889 | 383 | 2,272 |
| Brockton | 624 | 145 | 769 |
| Hingham | 454 | 110 | 564 |
| Plymouth | 379 | 53 | 432 |
| Wareham | 432 | 75 | 507 |
| Plymouth Superior | | | |
| SUFFOLK COUNTY | 2,603 | 574 | 3,177 |
| Boston Municipal | 26 | 14 | 40 |
| Roxbury | 225 | 56 | 281 |
| South Boston | 86 | 4 | 90 |
| Charlestown | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| East Boston | 149 | 20 | 169 |
| West Roxbury | 410 | 43 | 453 |
| Dorchester | 427 | 100 | 527 |
| Brighton | 125 | 16 | 141 |
| Chelsea | 253 | 32 | 285 |
| Boston Juvenile | 898 | 287 | 1,185 |
| Suffolk Superior | 1 | | 1 |
| WORCESTER COUNTY | 2,394 | 384 | 2,778 |
| Fitchburg | 354 | 61 | 415 |
| Leominster | 148 | 13 | 161 |
| Worcester | 27 | 2 | 29 |
| Worcester Juvenile | 762 | 157 | 919 |
| Gardner | 103 | 8 | 111 |
| Dudley | 264 | 30 | 294 |
| Uxbridge | 94 | 16 | 110 |
| Milford | 158 | 24 | 182 |
| Westboro | 186 | 33 | 219 |
| Clinton | 117 | 13 | 130 |
| East Brookfield | 142 | 21 | 163 |
| Winchendon | 39 | 6 | 45 |
| Worcester Superior | | | |
| AGGREGATE TOTALS | 10.635 | 0.45 | |
| AGGREGATE TOTALS | 18,686 | 3,476 | 22,162 |

ACTIVE CARE AND PROTECTION CASES ON DECEMBER 31, 1980

| COUNTY | Male | Female | Total |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Barnstable | 32 | 44 | 76 |
| Berkshire | 35 | 34 | 69 |
| Bristol | 220 | 217 | 437 |
| Dukes | | *** | |
| Essex | 197 | 191 | 388 |
| Franklin | 11 | 5 | 16 |
| Hampden | 138 | 111 | 249 |
| Hampshire | 9 | 8 | 17 |
| Middlesex | 246 | 200 | 446 |
| Nantucket | | | |
| Norfolk | 181 | 168 | 349 |
| Plymouth | 108 | 115 | 223 |
| Suffolk | 541 | 487 | 1,028 |
| Worcester | 111 | 124 | 235 |
| TOTAL | 1,829 | 1,704 | 3,533 |

^{*}Source: Monthly Report of Probation Activities

CHILDREN IN NEED OF SERVICES - 1980

| Courts AP | PETITIONS PL. ALLOWE |
|--|-------------------------|
| Brookline | 5 25 |
| Somerville | |
| Lowell | |
| Newton | |
| ynn | |
| Iolyoke | |
| _awrence**68 | |
| Chicopee | |
| Springfield Juvenile | |
| Barnstable | |
| Provincetown | |
| Edgartown | - 1 |
| Salem | |
| Greenfield | 2 49 |
| Orange | |
| Palmer | |
| Westfield | |
| Northampton | |
| Concord | |
| Ware | |
| Malden | |
| Waltham | - |
| Cambridge | |
| Dedham | |
| Stoughton | |
| Quincy | |
| Wrentham | |
| Hingham | |
| Norcester Juvenile | |
| Gardner | |
| Boston Juvenile | |
| Peabody | |
| Nantucket | |
| Bristol County Juvenile District | |
| Berkshire County Juvenile District | |
| Essex County Juvenile District | |
| Plymouth County Juvenile District | |
| Middlesex County Juvenile District | |
| No. Worcester County Juvenile District | |
| So. Worcester County Juvenile District | |
| TOTAL4,589 | 9 2,627 |

* Estimates

ADULTS ON PROBATION OR UNDER SUPERVISION IN MASSACHUSETTS ON DECEMBER 31, 1980

| Supervised | d | M 3 | 309 | 271 | 733 | 2 6 | 6 24 | 575 | 427 | 1 7 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------|------------|--------|-----|---------|-------|--------------|-------------|------|----------|---------|------|-------|-------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|-------|---------|----------------|
| Continuar | ice | F | 51 | 27 | 130 | | -,- | 86 | 437 | 1,546 | | | 5,098 | | 1,79 | 3 2,6 | 75 | 3,927 | 2,08 | 88 22,7 | 25 |
| Not Supvs | A i | \ | | | | | , , | 00 | 28 | 167 | / 13 | 34 | 802 | 2 | 1 17 | 6 5 | 13 | 338 | 28 | - | |
| Continuan | | M 1,9 | | | 1,466 | | 3 2,8 | 54 | 234 | 2,988 | 60 | 03 | 2,487 | 64 | 4 2 98 | 4 3,29 | 0Q 2 | 777 | 2 50 | - | |
| Continual | ce | F 3 | 28 | 49 | 227 | 9 | 5 | 83 | 25 | 518 | 9 | 96 | 294 | | | | 70 3 16 | 5,777 | 3,79 | | |
| Straight | l | M 3 | 04 | 144 | 807 | 15 | 7 | 06 | 72 | 950 | | | | - ' | | | 10 | 514 | 45 | 9 4,0 | 60 |
| Probation | | F | 52 | 6 | 115 | | • | 86 | 10 | 144 | • | | 2,419 | | _ | | 31 2 | ,089 | 1,37 | 5 10,4 | 1 2 |
| Suspended | N | 1 4 | 16 7 | | 1 022 | | | | 10 | 144 | | 4 | 375 | 1 | 111 | 7 13 | 7 | 306 | 159 | 9 1,51 | 13 |
| Sentence | | | | | 1,932 | | • | | 42 | 1,905 | 41 | 4 | 4,228 | 24 | 1,527 | 7 1,01 | 2 4 | ,199 | 1,591 | 1 20.25 | |
| | | | | 81 | 187 | 2 | 10 | 56 | 22 | 231 | | 8 | 426 | | 298 | , - | | 409 | 138 | , | |
| Split Sent. | N | | 06 | 44 | 87 | 1 | 9 | 98 | 13 | 114 | 60 | 6 | 255 | | | | | | 130 | 3 2,12 | 4 |
| Sup. by P.C |). I | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | 6 | | 4 | 12 | 1 | 136 | - | | 198 | 238 | 1,45 | 3 |
| Split Sent. | M | I | 7 | 9 | 15 | 2 | | | | | | - | 14 | | 7 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 1 |
| Institution | F | '. | | | 2 | | | 0 | | 14 | 46 | | 19 | 1 | 181 | 4 | 4 | 59 | 93 | 49 | 0 |
| Suspended | M | 1 11 | | | | | | | | i | 2 | 2 | | | 3 | | - | 3 | 2 | | |
| Fines | F. | -,01 | | 56 | 585 | 12 | 1,41 | 7 3 | 32 | 782 | 38 | 3 2 | ,070 | 40 | 1,456 | 484 | 1 2 | 142 | 1 7/0 | | |
| - 11105 | Г | 39 | U S | 52 | 60 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 101 | 7 | | 332 | 2 | 136 | 108 | , | 242 350 | 1,760 | 12,79 | |
| Sup. Other | M | 5 | 2 2 | 4 | 147 | 8 | 25 | 7 1 | 8 | 231 | 27 | | | | | 100 | , 3 | 550 | 145 | 1,812 | 2 |
| Mass. Cts. | F | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14 | | 39 | | 3 | 30 | 37 4 | | 327 | 1 | 220 | 233 | _ | 54 | 229 | 2,038 | } |
| Sup. Other | M | 21 | t 3 | 5 | 07 | | | | _ | 50 | 4 | | 29 | | 23 | 45 | | 29 | 22 | 250 |) |
| States | F | 5 | - | 3 | 97 8 | 1 | 89 | - | 2 | 74 | 7 | | 133 | 1 | 52 | 59 | 1 | 05 | 96 | 782 | |
| G TO | | | | 3 | 0 | | 21 | - | | 10 | 2 | | 26 | 1 | 4 | 8 | _ | 16 | 9 | 113 | |
| Sup. Trans. | M | 218 | _ | 7 | 95 | 12 | 160 | 3 | 0 | 243 | 41 | | 290 | 5 | 254 | | | | | 113 | |
| Other Cts. Sup. Trans. | F | 21 | | 3 | 20 | | 23 | | 3 | 29 | 2 | • | 28 | J | 354 57 | 259 | | 52 | 259 | 2,255 | |
| Other States | M F | 32 | - | | 51 | 5 | 39 | 7 | 7 | 60 | 4 | | 45 | 2 | 45 | 53 24 | | 31 | 31 | 301 | |
| | Г | 2 | j | l | 4 | *** | 1 | | - | 6 | | | 2 | | 43 | 24 7 | | 72 | 37 | 433 | |
| Informal | M | | 133 |] | 105 | 4 | 145 | 19 | , | 10 | | | | | • | , | J | 12 | 2 | 41 | |
| Cases | F | | 39 |) | 75 | | 11 | 3 | | 9 | | | 76 | | 1 | 19 | 16 | 0 | 50 | 822 | |
| Fotal | M | 4,708 | 2,649 | 6 1 | 10 10 | n 1 | 0.550 | | | | | | 39 | | | 9 | - | | 19 | 204 | |
| | F | 896 | 264 | | 44 2 | | 0,550 | 1,116 | 8,9 | 917 2 | | 17,4 | 47 1 | 51 9 | ,329 9 | ,044 | 17,33 | 411. | 610 | 101,718 | |
| | T | 5,604 | | | | | 1,243 | 96 1 212 | 1,2 | 252 | 263 | 2,3 | 05 | 15 1 | ,157 1 | ,635 | 2,01 | 9 1, | 275 | 13,345 | |
| Default-less | M | 3,551 | | | 83 17 | | 1,793 | | | | | 19,8 | 12 1 | 66 10 | ,486 10 | ,679 | 19,35 | | | 115,063 | |
| han 5 yrs. | F | 841 | 9 | | 31 1 | | 1,199 590 | 360 27 | | 947 1, | | 4,5 | | 1 | ,152 2 | | 8,80 | | | 31,151 | |
| RESA-from | M | 174 | 113 | | | 9 | 483 | 51 | | 13 71 | 94 | | | | 153 | 570 | 1,565 | | | 6,088 | |
| ther states | F | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 4 | 1 | 69 | 1,25 | | | 350 | 224 | 555 | | 29 | 4,871 | |
| | M | 170 | 92 | 32 | 28 15 | 5 | 479 | 58 | 4 | 79 | 1 45 | 97 | | | 100 | 22 | | | 1 | 27 | |
| ther states | F | | | | 1 | - | | | | 10 | | 16 | | | 198 | 158 | 265 | | 59 | 3,825 | |
| | 50 | urce: M | onthly | Rep | orts o | f Pro | bation | Activi | ties | - | | 10 | | | | 21 | 162 | ; | | 360 | |

JUVENILES ON PROBATION OR UNDER SUPERVISION IN MASSACHUSETTS ON DECEMBER 31, 1980

| Supervised | M | 127 | 140 | 501 | 2 | 310 | 48 | 301 | 415 | 669 | | 356 | 62 | 934 | 559 | 4,424 |
|--------------|---|------|-----|-----|----|-------|-----|-------|-----------|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-------|--------|
| Continuance | F | 33 | 31 | 58 | | 68 | 8 | 38 | 52 | 201 | | 52 | 12 | 260 | 82 | 895 |
| Not Supvsd. | M | 163 | | 174 | 4 | 460 | 33 | 290 | 94 | 598 | 10 | 2,488 | 65 | 219 | 401 | 4,999 |
| Continuance | F | 63 | | 29 | | 145 | 5 | 69 | 32 | 113 | | 367 | 10 | 23 | 64 | 920 |
| Formal | M | 31 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 158 | 11 | 156 | 43 | 443 | | 74 | 40 | 352 | 209 | 1,530 |
| Probation | F | 7 | | 1 | | 32 | | 21 | 8 | 67 | | 11 | . 8 | 35 | 25 | 215 |
| Suspended | M | 50 | 16 | 120 | 2 | 215 | 27 | 214 | 66 | 352 | 1 | 128 | 33 | 251 | 153 | 1,628 |
| Sentence | F | 5 | 3 | 10 | | 25 | 1 | 22 | 3 | 23 | | 8 | 3 | 14 | 12 | 129 |
| Suspended | M | 40 | 1 | | 3 | 30 | 3 | 422 | 4 | 56 | *** | 56 | 14 | 547 | 2 | 1,178 |
| Fines | F | 15 | *** | | | 19 | | 58 | | 8 | | 10 | 4 | 226 | | 340 |
| Sup. Other | M | 10 | | 13 | | 12 | | 48 | 1 | 39 | | 13 | 9 | 35 | 44 | 224 |
| Mass. Crts. | F | | 1 | *** | | 8 | | 17 | | 11 | | 3 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 60 |
| Sup. Other | M | | | 2 | | 5 | 1 | 7 | | 7 | | 7 | | 2 | 2 | 33 |
| States | F | **** | | | | 4 | | 7 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 14 |
| Sup. Trans. | M | 21 | | 13 | 5 | 25 | 3 | 44 | | 26 | | 27 | 7 | 11 | 89 | 271 |
| Other Crts. | F | 2 | | | | 14 | | 14 | | 7 | | 7 | | 2 | 8 | 54 |
| Sup. Trans. | M | 3 | - | 8 | | 6 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 5 | | 5 | | 4 | 9 | 53 |
| Other States | F | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Informal | M | | 17 | 16 | 2 | 49 | 23 | 19 | 14 | 105 | | 7 | | 76 | 81 | 409 |
| Cases | F | | 9 | 16 | | 17 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 84 | | 1 | | 41 | 48 | 226 |
| Total | M | 445 | 184 | 849 | 19 | 1,270 | 150 | 1,512 | 620 | 2,300 | 11 | 3,161 | 230 | 2 421 | 1 540 | 14.740 |
| 10141 | F | 125 | 44 | 114 | | | 18 | 246 | | | | | | 2,431 | • | 14,749 |
| | T | | | | | 333 | | | 98 726 | 515 | | 459 | 39 | 609 | 253 | 2,856 |
| | 1 | 370 | 228 | 963 | 19 | 1,603 | 168 | 1,761 | /30 | 2,815 | 11 | 3,620 | 269 | 3,040 | 1,802 | 17,605 |
| Default-less | M | 10 | | 106 | | 42 | 7 | 39 | | 135 | *** | 24 | 24 | 178 | 93 | 658 |
| thn. 5 yrs. | F | 2 | | 57 | | 19 | 2 | 13 | - | 40 | | 9 | 8 | 19 | 15 | 184 |
| | T | 12 | | 163 | | 61 | 9 | 52 | | 175 | *** | 33 | 32 | 197 | 108 | 842 |

Source: Monthly Reports of Probation Activities

COLLECTIONS OF MONEY UNDER ORDER OF THE COURT (1980)

Uniform Reciprocal Enforcement of Support Act (URESA)

| Counties | Restitution | Non-Support | From Other States | From Other States | Accommodations | Assessments (DUIL) | Miscellaneous | Total |
|------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Barnstable | 148,193.99 | 41,951.00 | 146,785.93 | 111,898.51 | 2,968.00 | 110,974.75 | 229,162.92 | 791,915.10 |
| Berkshire | 112,151.05 | 367,339.15 | 141,054.77 | 94,300.29 | 747,673.12 | 49,296.00 | 108,182.25 | 1,619,996.63 |
| Bristol | 243,670.80 | 267,122.76 | 326,960.02 | 279,643.15 | 5,699.00 | 229,352.85 | 360,791.53 | 1,713,240.11 |
| Dukes | 9,451.62 | 2,250.00 | 8,416.30 | 17,335.00 | 480.00 | 7,960.00 | 12,875.00 | 58,767.92 |
| Essex | 383,355.00 | 439,205.89 | 366,714.45 | 333,012.30 | 24,704.68 | 315,297.38 | 575,690.35 | 2,437,980.05 |
| Franklin | 26,507.97 | 30,760.75 | 50,303.83 | 52,003.50 | 8,010.00 | 40,532.50 | 51,066.92 | 259,185.47 |
| Hampden | 291,249.51 | 561,087.67 | 340,218.22 | 312,058.22 | 104,612.47 | 193,158.72 | 313,525.29 | 2,115,910.10 |
| Hampshire | 91,549.40 | 1,22,554.56 | 119,667.23 | 66,412.70 | 2,360.47 | 65,867.00 | 120,725.00 | 589,136.36 |
| Middlesex | 982,300.70 | 1,258,466.53 | 897,049.38 | 819,913.31 | 313,912.97 | 704,420.57 | 1,149,053.54 | 6,125,117.00 |
| Nantucket | 4,230.65 | ****** | 2,183.44 | 8,585.00 | | 3,215.00 | 1,641.87 | 19,855.96 |
| Norfolk | 464,113.28 | 209,506.72 | 394,447.78 | 265,238.73 | 28,128.07 | 277,954.70 | 353,598.29 | 1,992,987.57 |
| Plymouth | 308,117.00 | 110,001.84 | 295,287.10 | 174,954.81 | 60,033.33 | 192,400.00 | 470,609.14 | 1,611,403.22 |
| Suffolk | 923,648.71 | 2,045,274.13 | 260,242.53 | 356,644.49 | 184,648.33 | 147,729.87 | 940,969.81 | 4,859,157.87 |
| Worcester | 485,662.21 | 856,921.94 | 683,726.30 | 374,900.74 | 49,025.23 | 338,665.21 | 745,525.78 | 3,534,427.41 |
| TOTAL | \$4,474,201.89 | \$6,312,442.94 | \$4,033,057.28 | \$3,266,880.75 | \$1,532,255.67 | \$2,676,824.55 | \$5,433,417.69 | \$27,727,080.77 |
| | | _ | | | | | | |

Source: Monthly Reports of Probation Activities

ADULT PROBATION ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS SUPERIOR COURT (1980)

| | | Barnstable | Berkshire | Bristol | Dukes | Essex | Franklin | Hampden | Hampshire | Middlesex | Nantucket | Norfolk | Plymouth | Suffolk | Worcester | TOTAL |
|---------------|---|------------|-----------|---------|-------|-------|----------|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|----------|---------|-----------|--------|
| Persons | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| investigated: | | 3 | | | | 8 | | 308 | | 1 | | | 613* | 167 | 110 | 1,210 |
| Appeals* | F | | | | | 1 | | 14 | | - | | | 43 | 16 | 10 | 84 |
| Indictments | M | 192 | 159 | | 10 | 660 | 87 | 414 | 191 | 289 | 2 | 894 | 259 | 1,065 | 618 | 5,492 |
| | F | 12 | 10 | 54 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 34 | | 33 | | 28 | 11 | 60 | 51 | 320 |
| Other Mass. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Superior | M | 1 | 4 | | | 15 | | 2 | 4 | 199 | | 133 | 64 | 98 | 7 | 521 |
| Courts | F | | | | | 6 | | | | 26 | | 4 | 4 | 15 | | 55 |
| Out-of-State | M | *** | 18 | | | 12 | 3 | 15 | 4 | 120 | | 53 | 3 | 42 | 21 | 291 |
| Courts | F | | 2 | | | 5 | | 2 | 1 | 18 | *** | | | 6 | 2 | 36 |
| New Entries: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Appeals | M | | | 34 | | 313 | | 507 | 1 | | | | | | 118 | 973 |
| | F | | | 5 | | 34 | | 46 | | | | | | | 12 | 97 |
| Indictments | M | 246 | 65 | 356 | 11 | 107 | 20 | 574 | 10 | 930 | 4 | 415 | 435 | 918 | 386 | 4,479 |
| | F | 18 | 2 | 21 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 53 | | 64 | | 17 | 26 | 63 | 27 | 307 |
| Dispositions: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of | M | 282 | 141 | 501 | 10 | 558* | 39 | 1,428 | 105 | 1,110 | 12 | 428 | 566 | 1,317 | 737 | 7,234 |
| Defendants | F | 24 | 15 | 40 | 3 | 30 | 2 | | 5 | 97 | | 32 | 59 | 124 | 69 | 500 |
| Probation | M | 23 | 8 | 99 | 3 | 211 | 12 | 109 | 9 | 83 | 1 | 168 | 21 | 152 | 103 | 1,002 |
| Surrender | F | 2 | | 5 | | 20 | 1 | | 1 | 5 | | 10 | | 23 | 9 | 76 |
| Motions Req | M | 113 | 100 | 369 | | 277 | 79 | 644 | 194 | 605 | | 287 | 287 | 190 | 468 | 3,613 |
| Prob. Action | | 3 | 2 | 24 | | 7 | | | 10 | 16 | | | 11 | 19 | 31 | 123 |
| Hearing | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Appellate | M | 12 | 7 | 10 | | 79 | 6 | 79 | 8 | 36 | | 70 | 13 | 49 | 3 | 372 |
| Review Req. | | *** | | 10 | | 1 | | :# a # | | 2 | | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 19 |
| TOTAL | M | 872 | 502 | 2,021 | 34 | 2,240 | 246 | 4,080 | 526 | 3,373 | 19 | 2,448 | 2,261 | 3,998 | 2,571 | 25,191 |
| | F | 59 | 31 | 159 | 10 | 135 | 8 | 149 | 17 | 261 | | 91 | 155 | 329 | 213 | 1,617 |
| | T | 931 | 533 | 2,180 | 44 | 2,375 | 254 | 4,229 | 543 | 3,634 | 19 | 2,539 | 2,416 | 4,327 | 2.784 | 26,808 |

*includes:

+includes:

Hampden, Suffolk and Worcester counties waiver of Grand Jury; Plymouth County pre-sentencing and intakes Hampden and Worcester Counties waiver of Grand Jury; Bristol and Essex Counties indictments by Grand Jury

Source: Monthly Reports of Probation Activities

JUVENILE PROBATION ACTIVITIES OF SUPERIOR COURT 1980

| | | Barnstable | Berkshire | Bristol | Dukes | Esnex | Franklin | Hampden | Hampshire | Middlesex | Nantucket | Norfolk | Plymouth | Suffolk | Worcester | TOTAL |
|---|-------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-------|-------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------|----------|---------|-----------|--|
| Persons Investigated Appeals | M | | | R-9 | | | | | | | | | | | | ************************************** |
| | F | **** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indictments | M F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 7 |
| Other Crts. (out of state) | M F | , | | **** | | | | | | **** | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| New Entries Appeals | M F | | | M== | | | | | | | ans. | | | | | |
| Indictments | M F | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 3 |
| Dispositions No. of Dfndnts | M F | **** | | | | | | es to in | | 20 6 | | | | 5 | 1 | 26 6 |
| Probation Surrender | M F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Motions Req. Prob. Action Hearing | M F | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | | | | . | | | | 1 | | 5 2 |
| Appellate Review Req. | M F | *** | | | | *** | | | | | **** | | | | | |
| TOTAL | M F T | 1 1 | | 4 - 4 | | 1 | | | 1 -1 | 20 6 26 | | | | 6 | 11 11 | 42 8 50 |

PROBATE COURTS - INVESTIGATIONS 1980

| | | Barnstable | Bristol | Essex | Hampden | Hampshire Franklin | Middlesex | Norfolk | Plymouth | Suffolk | Worcester | TOTAL |
|-------------------------------|--|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---|---|------------------------------------|--|
| N | No. Referred No Completed | 33 9 | 173 80 | 399 330 | 56 54 | 86 57 | 476 172 | 304 304 | 3,477 2,849 | 346 389 | 246 296 | 5,636 4,540 |
| D Se M Ce G | PYPE OF ACTION: Divorce ep. Support Iodification ontempt uardianship doption ther TOTAL | 26 5 1 33 | 122 44 2 1 2 173 | 323 66 4 6 399 | 53 3 56 | 58 10 15 3 86 | 555 77 6 1 3 3 3 | 174 12 65 22 15 5 11 | 507. 385 243 1,615 727 3,477 | 119 10 30 24 27 9 167 | 138 11 87 6 1 3 | 2,075 610 444 1,883 53 18 922 5,636 |
| Cu Vis Suj Va Otl | EASONS FOR REFER stody sitation pport cate her | RAL: 25 2 6 33 | 93 27 1 50 173 | 216 119 34 8 19 399 | 52 4 56 | 41 32 8 5 | 269 130 8 21 48 476 | 172 55 33 8 34 304 | 259 514 2,393 67 244 3,477 | 110 90 28 4 154 346 | 183 44 19 246 | 1,420 1,017 2,524 108 570 5,636 |

Source: Monthly Reports of Probation Activities

PROBATE COURTS - MEDIATION 1980

| | | Barnstable | Bristol | Essex | Hampden | Hampshire Franklin | Middlesex | Norfolk | Plymouth | Suffolk | Worcester | TOTAL | |
|-----|------------------------------|------------|----------------|----------|------------|-----------------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------|------------|----------------|--|
| - | No. Referred No Completed | 479 479 | 2,401 2,245 | 88 88 | 605 587 | 513 222 | 701 723 | 2,537 2,537 | 548 491 | *** | 220 240 | 7,613 7,152 | |
| | TYPE OF ACTION: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Divorce | 139 | 370 | 65 | 605 | 289 | 581 | 1,276 | 38 | | 74 | 3,437 | |
| | Sep. Support | | 434 | 19 | | 8 | 77 | 56 | 163 | | | 757 | |
| | Modification | 33 | 635 | 1 | | 63 | 3 | 113 | 70 | | 106 | 1,024 | |
| | Contempt | 260 | 415 | 3 | | 140 | 2 | 1,027 | 178 | | 40 | 2,065 | |
| ť | Guardianship | | 49 | | | | 9 | 5 | | | | 63 | |
| | Adoption | | 14 | | | 1 | 2 | 4 | | | | 21 | |
| 120 | Other | 47 | 437 | | | 11 | 27 | 41 | 1 | | | 564 | |
| ı | TOTAL | 479 | 2,401 | 88 | 605 | 513 | 701 | 2,537 | 548 | | 220 | 7,613 | |
| | REASONS FOR REFE | RRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Custody | 13 | 281 | 21 | 32 | 159 | 358 | 132 | 20 | | 8 | 1,024 | |
| | Visitation | 16 | 583 | 37 | 165 | 172 | 214 | 287 | 167 | | 93 | 1,734 | |
| | Support | 429 | 842 | 21 | 363 | 172 | 2 | 1,912 | 289 | | | 4,030 | |
| | Vacate | 4 | 55 | 3 | | 5 | 86 | 53 | 21 | | | 227 | |
| | Other | 16 | 640 | | 45 | 3 | 41 | 153 | 51 | | | 949 | |
| | TOTAL | 479 | 240 | 88 | 605 | 513 | 701 | 2,537 | 548 | | 220 | 7,613 | |

Source: Monthly Reports of Probation Activities

PROBATE COURTS - Money Collections

| | Barnstable | Bristol | Essex* | Hampden | Hampshire |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| Payments to Parties: | , | | | | The second secon |
| Existing Accts. New Accounts | 570,277.27 | 365,120.90 13,830.61 | 672,413.14 6,909.50 | 1,481,021.67 19,928.54 | 127,861.63 1,055.00 |
| TOTAL | 570,277.27 | 378,951.51 | 1,255,025.42 | 1,500,950.21 | 128,916.63 |
| Payments to DPW: | | | | | |
| Existing Accts. New Accounts | 219,208.62 | 33,282,20 | 227,780.37 | 1,072,175.98 | 103,226.28 |
| TOTAL | 219,208,62 | 9,020.00 42,302.20 | 4,267.00 401,188.04 | 15,541.85 1,087,717.83 | 388.35 103,614.63 |
| Monies Monitored fo | or Parties: | | | | |
| Existing Accts. | 44,239.56 | · | others | 20,362.88 | |
| New Accounts | | | | 2,607.12 | 20.00 |
| TOTAL | 44,239.56 | | 1,943.00 | 22,970.00 | 20.00 |
| Monies Monitored fo | or DPW: | | | | |
| Existing Acets. | | 79,081.01 | | · | en man |
| New Accounts: | | 9,925.00 | - | | ******* |
| TOTAL | | 43,006.01 | entie | | |
| TOTAL | 833,725.45 | 464,259.72 | 1,658,156.46 | 2,611,638.04 | 232,551.26 |

^{*} Complete data not available from Essex and Middlesex Probate Probation offices.

Source: Monthly reports of Probation activities.

PROBATE COURTS - Money Collections

| | | | | r | |
|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| Middlesex * | Norfolk | Plymouth | Suffolk | Worcester | TOTAL |
| | | • | | | |
| 3,709,311.65 | | 2 270 156 62 | | | |
| | ~~~ | 2,270,156.62 | | 596,643.12 | 4000 |
| 5,188,756.44 | | 2 270 156 62 | | 15,231.50 | |
| , | | 2,270,156.62 | | 611,874.62 | 11,904,908.72 |
| | | | | | |
| | | • | | | |
| 1,434,405.42 | - | 714,398.10 | · | 214 170 21 | |
| | | | | 314,170.31 10,432.00 | - |
| 1,817,606.49 | | 714,398.10 | | | |
| | | , · · · · · · | | 324,602.31 | 4,710,630.22 |
| , | 1,868,526.42 | | 740,242.71 | 046.5.5 | |
| | 45,397.48 | | 10,097.00 | 816,267.23 | |
| | 1,913,923.90 | | | 41,986.00 | |
| | , , , ,, | | 750,339.71 | 858,253.23 | 3,591,689.40 |
| | | | | | |
| | 400 4 70 7 | | | | |
| | 438,158.74 | | 254,956.45 | 801,868.18 | |
| | 18,492.50 | No. | 4,909.00 | 38,869.00 | |
| | 456,651.24 | | 259,865.45 | 840,737.18 | 1,600,259.88 |
| 7,006,362.93 | 2,370,575.14 | 2,984,554.72 | 1,010,205.16 | 2,635,467.34 | 21,807,496.22 |

COST OF PROBATION SERVICE IN MASSACHUSETTS (July 1, 1979-June 30, 1980)

| | Office of Commissioner | Supervisor Superior Court Probation Service | District Boston Municipal Juvenile Probation Service | Total |
|---|------------------------------|---|---|---------------|
| Administrative Salaries | 317,138.70 | 53,582.51 | | 370,721.21 |
| Salaries Of Permanent Probation Officers | | 2,598,513.12 | 14,203,520.27 | 16,802,033.39 |
| Salaries Of Pro Tem Probation Officers | | 10,341.36 | 156,396.36 | 166,737.72 |
| Salaries Of Clerical Staff | 962,824.69 | 1,139,494.77 | 5,271,087.33 | 7,373,406.79 |
| Federal Grants | 139,008.73 | | | 139,008.73 |
| Retroactive Step Raises | 2,505.35 | | 24,750.17 | 27,255.52 |
| All Other Expenditures** | 216,965.07 | 152,939.63 | 1,182,090.08 | 1,551,994.78 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURES | 1,638,442.54 | 3,954,871.39 | 20,837,844.21 | 26,431,158.14 |

Cost per Probationer: \$381.30 (based on 69,319 probationsers as of June 30, 1980 - straight probation, suspended sentence and continued under formal supervision)

*Probate and Family Court Probation Services annual costs (\$2,157,288.20) are not included in the total, inasmuch as the Cost per Probationer is based on criminal and delinquency activities in the Superior, District, Boston Municipal and Juvenile Court Departments.

** ESTIMATED

OFFICE OF THE JURY COMMISSIONER FOR MIDDLESEX COUNTY

"The policy of this Chapter shall be to guarantee that each grand and trial jury be selected from a fair and randomly drawn cross-section of the population obtained from source lists of the broadest possible base; without class exemptions; without discrimination at any stage of the selection process; with a minimum length of juror service; with minimum financial hardship and inconvenience imposed upon the juror; with flexible, efficient, and modern administration that is responsive to jurors' needs and comforts — all to the end that the highest quality of jury verdicts will be attained and citizens serving as jurors will acquire a heightened appreciation of the judicial system."

The above quote is Section 1 of the proposed bill authorizing the expansion of the Middlesex jury system to other counties of the Commonwealth.

On July 13, 1977, Massachusetts enacted a comprehensive modernization of the juror selection and management system in Middlesex County. This legislation is embodied in Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 234A. The Office of Jury Commissioner for Middlesex County was established under the Act for the purposes of implementing and administering the new legislation. On January 1, 1979, the new system became operational in Middlesex County. This report covers the operations of the Middlesex County jury system during the years

1979 and 1980. The Middlesex jury system includes all jury-trial locations in the county, namely Cambridge Superior Court, Cambridge District Court, Lowell Superior Court, Lowell District Court, and Framingham District Court.

There are four goals of the Middlesex system. The first goal is to improve the quality of jury verdicts by requiring that juror pools be more representative of the population. All class exemptions are abolished. The statute implements the strict policy that every person who is mentally and physically able must perform juror service when summoned for that purpose. Middlesex juries are composed of persons from all walks of life including doctors, nurses, lawyers, clergy, homemakers, legislators, police, firefighters, public officials, executives, laborers, teachers, students, judges, senior citizens, and young persons. Citizens are randomly selected by computer from resident or census lists prepared annually by the cities and towns.

The second goal is to minimize inconvenience and hardship on jurors and employers. Upon receipt of summons, a juror has the right to postpone juror service to any date within the coming year. The length of juror service has been reduced to the minimum "one-day or one-trial." If assigned to a trial during the first day of service, the juror must complete the trial. If not assigned to a trial during the

first day, the juror is discharged. Most jury trials do not last longer than three days. Ninety-five percent of Middlesex jurors complete juror service in three days or less. Eighty-two percent complete juror service on the first day. Jurors who have not been assigned to a case are discharged at lunch time on their first day of service unless the jurors have been specially reserved for possible impanelling during the afternoon. Most Middlesex jurors are placed on standby status. This is the "fine tuning" of the system. Jurors telephone the courthouse after 3:00 p.m. on the court day preceding their first day of service. When there is no foreseeable need for all of the iurors scheduled to appear on the following court day, an appropriate number of jurors are discharged over the telephone via a recorded message on an answering machine. Approximately ten days prior to appearance, each juror receives a handbook in the mail. The handbook contains a reminder of the date, place, and time for which the juror is scheduled; maps and directions to each courthouse; practical information on court hours; appropriate dress; emergency telephone numbers; and instructions on the duties and responsibilities of a jur-

The third goal is to reduce the cost of administering the jury system and to spread these costs more equitably in the public and private sectors. Total costs of juror compensation during the first year of the Middlesex system decreased 64 % The reason for this dramatic reduction is that there is a new method of financing juror compensation in the Middlesex statute. The law requires each employer to pay regular wages to an employee serving as a juror during the first three days of service. A juror who is not employed is reimbursed for out-of-pocket expenses during the first three days of service. For the fourth day and subsequent days of service, all jurors are paid by the state at the rate of forty dollars per day. Since 95 % of Middlesex jurors complete juror service within three days, the costs of compensating these jurors are assumed in large part by employers and the jurors themselves. Most jurors and employers do not object because they recognize that the term of juror service is as short as possible and the court makes every effort to expedite the service. On the average, a juror will be away from work or his daily routine only one day per decade. Because of the elimination of class exemptions and the shortening of juror service, the costs of juror service are spread over a much larger base. During 1979 and 1980, 71,559 citizens performed juror service in Middlesex County. A substantial number of these citizens were from the public sector (state and local levels), professionals,

homemakers, students, etc. These groups of citizens are under-represented in the traditional jury system. As a result of their participation, the financial burden on the remainder of the community has been reduced. Thus, the estimated per-capita cost per employee on industry has decreased in Middlesex County.

The fourth goal is to increase public participation in the judicial system. It has long been recognized that citizens have a better understanding of the judicial branch after performing juror service. The Middlesex system uses this axiom to the fullest degree. Approximately 5% of the eligible population are summoned each year. The entire eligible population will serve in twenty to twenth-five years. The goal is not merely to summon citizens but also to provide them with meaningful public service and a heightened appreciation of the judicial system. A study of the responses of Middlesex jurors to exit questionnaires conducted by a graduating student Philip L. Sunshine, April, 1980, who also made helpful suggestions on the content of the annual report, of Harvard Law School states:

"In conclusion, this part of the questionnaire indicated that service as a juror does increase respect for the judicial system. This is so because of increased knowledge via participation, enthusiasm flowing from the satisfactory performance of what is perceived to be an important civic duty, and a surprisingly efficient and effective management scheme."

The Middlesex jury system, impossible yesterday, is possible today because of new technology and managerial capacity available to the courts. Data processing is the foundation of the system. The Middlesex system was the first major data-processing application implemented in the Massachusetts courts. It was designed and implemented entirely by court personnel. During the past two years, all of the computer programming and forms design were accomplished. This technology was developed for the selection stage at the city and town level and for the scheduling and management stage at the judicial level. Educational conferences were held with city and town officials and with court personnel. Procedures were developed for handling new jurors each day. These include summoning, scheduling, attendance, orientation, payment, etc. A juror handbook was written. A videotape for juror orientation was produced by court personnel. A public education program was conducted. A high school program was developed in conjunction with a professor from Harvard University. This program features a simulated trial on videotape which students view and deliberate on as mock jurors.

The Middlesex system generates a high number of phone calls from jurors. The Office of Jury Commissioner handles approximately 500 phone calls per week. Most of these calls are requests for lastminute scheduling changes as to appearance date or court location. The remainder are inquiries about the system or jurors responding to delinquency notices. The rescheduling policy is most liberal. The objective is to permit the juror to serve at a time most convenient to him or her and at a location which will not cause undue hardship. Because of the energy crisis, the scheduling of court locations has become as difficult as the scheduling of appearance dates. While the juror is on the line, the scheduler displays a synopsis of the juror's previous transactions on the computer terminal. The juror's request is granted as a matter of courtesy and convenience unless the prior transactions reveal an abuse of the rescheduling privilege. More often than not, the juror expresses astonishment at how "easy" it is to reschedule. The computer reschedules the juror and issues a written confirmation of the new date or court location. It is a strict policy that no jurors are excused from serving by phone. The only exception to this policy is where requiring an excuse letter would cause hardship on a senior citizen.

The success of the Middlesex jury system is the result of the contributions of many individuals in the Massachusetts Courts. The Jury Management Advisory Committee has provided guidance and direct assistance virtually on a daily basis. The Supreme Judicial Court has supervised the Office of Jury Commissioner on major policy decisions and in the promulgation of regulations. The Office of the Chief Administrative Justice and the staff of the Data Processing Center provide data processing capacity and assist regularly in daily operations. The Chief Justice of the Superior Court and the Chief Justice of the District Court have provided energetic support and leadership. The project could not have been launched nor would it have thrived without the generous support of the Clerk of Courts for Middlesex County. The individuals who most influence jurors are judges and court personnel. So it is with the jury system itself. Its success depends on the enthusiasm and courtesy of court personnel in the administrative office, the juror pools, and the courtrooms throughout the county. The Middlesex system has been warmly received within the court community. The willingness of court personnel to modernize the jury system has turned out to be one of the strongest assets of the program.

The cornerstone of the Middlesex jury system is the annual compilation of the county-wide source list from which jurors are randomly drawn. Each year, each city and town of the county provides an updated list of all adult residents. Frequently, this list is in the form of a magnetic tape which can be read directly by the computer. It is a noteworthy achievement that all fifty-four cities and towns provided resident lists during the first year of implementation with short notice and new technical regulations to be complied with. This achievement was repeated during the second year of implementation despite additional demands imposed by federal and state elections and the decennial federal census. It has been said that the judicial component of the juror system is but the tip of the iceberg. There is much truth in this observation. The success of a modern juror-selection system cannot occur without the cooperation and competence of officials at the local level. The Middlesex system has been fortunate indeed in this regard.

The Middlesex jury system is being watched at state and national levels. The project has been the subject of frequent newspaper and television articles and editorials throughout the Commonwealth. It was the subject of a national television special report. The Office of Jury Commissioner is administering an LEAA Demonstration Grant on improved juror utilization and management. The office works cooperatively with the Center for Jury Studies and the National Center for State Courts. The office also works cooperatively with the Federal District Court in Massachusetts. At present, there is legislation pending in at least three other states modeled in part on the Middlesex system.

A comprehensive bill authorizing the expansion of the Middlesex jury system has been submitted to the Legislature. The bill provides that expansion into new counties will occur in a phased implementation under the control of the Supreme Judicial Court. The bill has been approved by the Jury Management Advisory Committee and endorsed by the Judicial Conference. It is being reviewed by the Judicial Council. The bill has been forwarded to other interested organizations and individuals. Based on the experience of previous years, it is anticipated that the expansion bill will receive widespread support.

There is substantial opposition to the expansion of the Middlesex jury system. It is believed this opposition is predicated on two major objections. First, Middlesex jurors are typically younger and more likely to be college-educated. Second, Middlesex jurors are "green" or "inexperienced," i.e., they are serving on their first jury (since the term of service is limited to not more than one case). It is expoused by some that these factors produce jurors who tend to be naive - jurors who may not fully appreciate the seriousness of certain criminal and civil cases. In rebuttal, the Middlesex system makes no assumptions nor judgments about the ability of certain classes of individuals to render just verdicts. The system implements as strictly as possible the constitutional standard that jurors shall be drawn from a fair cross-section of the population. The quality of jury verdicts is measured solely by the integrity of the process of selection. Nevertheless, it is interesting to note that the conviction rate increased one point during 1979 based on data provided by the District Attorney's Office for Middlesex County. The conviction rate decreased seven points during 1980. If the conviction rate were related to the juror-selection system, there would have been a dramatic decrease in the conviction rate during 1979 (the first year of implementation of the new system) rather than the one-point increase. Those issues will be vigorously debated by those who will be considering the expansion of the Middlesex system.

In a recent case, Commonwealth vs. Bastarache, 80 Mass. A. S. 2465; 414 N.E. 2d 984 (1980), the Supreme Judicial Court underscored the need for improving juror-selection methods throughout the Commonwealth. The Court stated:

"We, therefore, ask the Attorney General of the Commonwealth, with the assistance of others of his own choosing, to prescribe procedures for the compilation of jury lists in those cities and towns that are now using a substantially random selection process. In some instances, it may be appropriate to suggest that jury lists be completely reconstituted as soon as is practicable. In other cases, change in present practices may fairly take place as new annual recompilations of jury lists are made. Of course, the Legislature may determine to expand the principles of the Middlesex County jury system, or some modification of it, to other counties in the Commonwealth. In any event, prompt attention should be given to this matter. After the passage of a reasonable time, judges of the Commonwealth should look with favor on proven claims that the jury lists from which grand and particularly petit jurors are derived were not compiled by a substantially random process, subject, of course, to appropriate statutory exemptions."

The Attorney General has formed a small group of individuals, each of whom has a unique perspective

on juror selection procedures, to advise him on the issues discussed in the *Bastarache* case. The Jury Commissioner for Middlesex County is participating in this advisory group.

The Bastarache case calls attention to the need for random selection of jurors. Random selection is more than merely random summoning. For example, summonses may be sent to individuals in the community selected at random. However, the incidents of juror service may be so harsh that a substantial percentage of those summoned must be excused from serving. The result is that those who ultimately appear for service in the juror pool are substantially non-random. While no selection system is perfect (in the mathematical sense), the integrity of any random-selection process must be measured by the cross-sections of the citizens who appear for juror service rather than by the cross-sections of citizens to whom summonses have been sent.

With all incidents of random selection in mind, the Middlesex system strives to make the performance of juror service as "easy" as possible. The term of service is the shortest possible. The scheduling of appearance dates is most flexible. The financial provisions are specifically intended to avoid imposition of financial hardship. The juror is treated respectfully and courteously. Moreover, the qualifying system is administered strictly and uniformly. This system is regularly monitored, and there are ample enforcement provisions. The summonses contain a notice of possible penalties, and any individual who does not respond to a summons within 15 days automatically is sent a second summons. A delinquency notice, again containing notice of possible penalties, is sent to any juror who does not appear for service as scheduled. This delinquency notice requires the juror to telephone the Office of Jury Commissioner to correct any mistake in the records, if any, or to reschedule juror service. Thus, many of the components of the Middlesex system are inextricably linked together in quest of producing the most representative juror pools in the nation.

During its first two years, the principal objective of the Office of Jury Commissioner was to demonstrate the feasibility of the Middlesex jury system. Currently, the principal objective of the office is to be prepared to expand the system to other counties. The major internal task in preparation for expansion is the reprogramming of the entire jury system for the Burroughs 6800 computer. The B6800 has been newly acquired by the Data Processing Center of the Trial Court. The B6800 has

adequate capacity to handle the statewide on-line jury system. The reprogramming task is now under way. The goal is to have the Middlesex system operating on the B6800 by January 1, 1982.

In conclusion, the basic tenets of the Middlesex jury system are simply stated. Citizen participation in jury verdicts is an essential safeguard of fairness and impartiality in our American system of justice. Citizens gain a heightened appreciation of the judicial system through participation as jurors. Modern technology and management reduce costs of the administration of the jury system. Juror service is interesting and meaningful. This last theme was stated aptly by a justice in his welcoming address to Middlesex jurors:

"The great majority of you will sit as jurors today. You will hear a case and determine it. I'm sure you will find that a very interesting and rewarding experience. That has been the almost universal experience of those who have sat as jurors. It's interesting to see how the system works. It's interesting to see how lawyers bring out the strengths and the weaknesses of both sides of the controversy in order that the jury may be in a position to find where the truth lies. . . . It must be interesting to see how the system works to resolve all those differences as jurors, in good faith and in charity toward one another, and to hear each other out and come to a meeting of the minds. In that way the jurors exercise the conscience of the community in order to achieve a fair and just result. That has to be an interesting experience."

The remainder of this report presents various data on demography, finances, and juror utilization and management which provide quantitative measures for evaluating the Middlesex jury system. Also, there is a section on conviction rates experienced under the Middlesex system.

DEMOGRAPHIC ANALYSES

Prior to the enactment of Chapter 234A, the Chief Justice of the Superior Court predicted the Middlesex juror-selection system would produce "mirrorimage cross-sections" of the population. Having completed two years of operation of the Middlesex system, the time is ripe to examine some actual cross-sections.

Statistical measures and methods are sought which will enable fair evaluations of the Middlesex juror-

selection system. Moreover, the Office of Jury Commissioner is attempting to develop measures and standards that will apply to juror-selection and management systems generally.

The summoning process under the Middlesex system is "purely" random. Prospective jurors are selected from the most inclusive population lists. However, every other step in the selection and scheduling process is somewhat non-random. Older persons are excused from performing juror service because of medical disabilities more readily than younger persons. Older persons tend to postpone juror service to the spring and fall in order to avoid the extremes of weather. Teachers and students tend to postpone juror service to periods when schools are not in session. In an era of the energy crisis, increasingly more individuals seek to perform juror service at the court location closest to their homes. These non-random aspects make the system flexible and accommodating to jurors' needs. They are an integral and essential part of the system. They contribute substantially to the public's satisfaction with the Middlesex system. Despite the dynamic nonrandom aspects of the Middlesex system, it is believed that the demographic cross-sections are the finest in the nation. The final judgment is left to you. our reader, as to how "mirror-like" the cross-sections

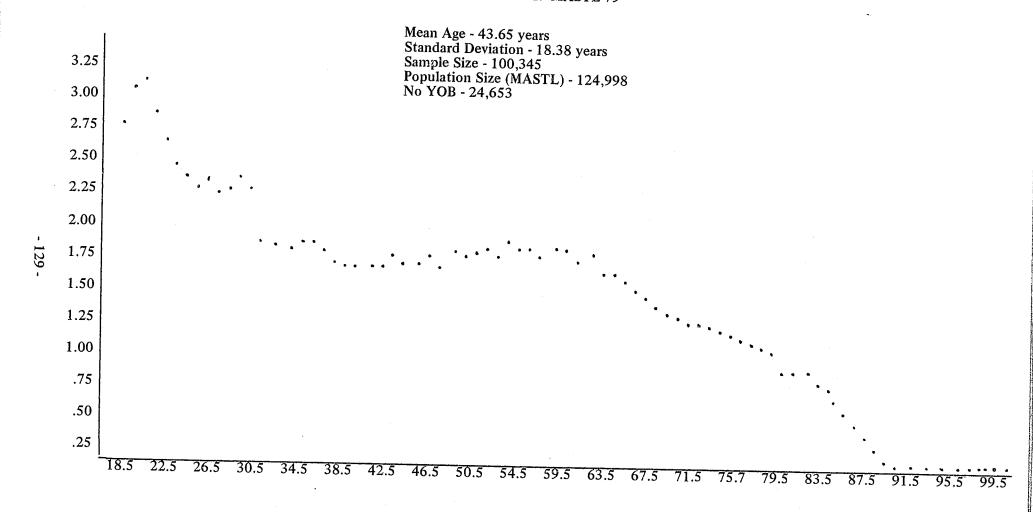
Figures I and III, entitled "MASTL-79" and "MASTL-80", respectively, contain analyses of the 1979 and 1980 Master Juror Lists. These lists are purely random samples of the residents of the county who are eighteen years of age or older, hereafter called "adult residents." Because the sample size is so large, roughly one in ten, the statistical properties of the master list are virtually identical to those of the county. It is assumed the master list is an exact representation of the county. Thus, Figure I shows the mean age of adult residents of the county to be 43.65 years, and Figure III shows the same mean age to be 43.56 years.

In Figures I and III, the first column, entitled "AGE," contains age brackets; persons who are between 18 and 19 years old are contained in the 18.5 bracket, and so on. The second column contains a histogram of the percentages of the adult population for each age bracket. The histogram should be viewed with the long side horizontal; age brackets should increase from left to right. In Figure I, the 18.5 age bracket comprises 2.75% of the adult population.

The histograms in Figures I and III are exact pro-

MIDDLESEX COUNTY CROSS SECTION POPULATION AGE OVER 18

FIGURE I: MASTL-79



| Age | Frequency | Percent | Cumulative | Age | Frequency | Percent | Cumulative |
|------|-----------|---------|------------|------|-----------|---------|--------------|
| 18.5 | 2,761 | 2,752 | 2.75 | 59.5 | 1,353 | 1.348 | 78.81 |
| 19.5 | 3,090 | 3.079 | 5,83 | 60.5 | 1,387 | 1.382 | 30 19 |
| 20.5 | 3,134 | 3.123 | 8.95 | 61.5 | 1,238 | 1.234 | 81.42 |
| 21.5 | 2,865 | 2.855 | 11.81 | 62.5 | 1,188 | 1.184 | 82.61 |
| 22.5 | 2,703 | 2.694 | 14.50 | 63.5 | 1,135 | 1.131 | 83.74 |
| 23.5 | 2,440 | 2.432 | 16.93 | 64.5 | 1,120 | 1.116 | 84.85 |
| 24.5 | 2,312 | 2.304 | 19.24 | 65.5 | 1,109 | 1.105 | 85.96 |
| 25.5 | 2,256 | 2.248 | 21.49 | 66.5 | 1,032 | 1,028 | 86.99 |
| 26.5 | 2,279 | 2.271 | 23.76 | 67.5 | 996 | .993 | 87.98 |
| 27.5 | 2,159 | 1.152 | 25.91 | 68.5 | 934 | .931 | 88.91 |
| 28.5 | 2,076 | 2.069 | 27.98 | 69.5 | 878 | .875 | 89.79 |
| 29.5 | 2,096 | 2.089 | 30.07 | 70.5 | 875 | .872 | 90.66 |
| 30.5 | 2,245 | 2.237 | 32.30 | 71.5 | 831 | .828 | 91.49 |
| 31.5 | 2,292 | 2.284 | 34.59 | 72.5 | 810 | .807 | 92.29 |
| 32.5 | 2,150 | 2.143 | 36.73 | 73.5 | 745 | .742 | 93.04 |
| 33.5 | 1,825 | 1.819 | 38.55 | 74.5 | 705 | .703 | 93.74 |
| 34.5 | 1,710 | 1.804 | 40.25 | 75.5 | 731 | .728 | 94.47 |
| 35.5 | 1,878 | 1.872 | 42.13 | 76.5 | 634 | .632 | 95.10 |
| 36.5 | 1,874 | 1.868 | 43.99 | 77.5 | 622 | .620 | 95.72 |
| 37.5 | 1,669 | 1.663 | 45.66 | 78.5 | 438 | .436 | 96.15 |
| 38.5 | 1,569 | 1.564 | 47.22 | 79.5 | 443 | .441 | 96.60 |
| 39.5 | 1,517 | 1.512 | 48.73 | 80.5 | 444 | .442 | 97.04 |
| 40.5 | 1,516 | 1.511 | 50.24 | 81.5 | 396 | .395 | 97.43 |
| 41.5 | 1,460 | 1.455 | 51.70 | 82.5 | 399 | .388 | 97.82 |
| 41.5 | 1,411 | 1,406 | 53.10 | 83.5 | 390 | .389 | 98.21 |
| 43.5 | 1,529 | 1,524 | 5 63 | 84.5 | 294 | .293 | 98.50 |
| 44.5 | 1,488 | 1.483 | 56.11 | 85.5 | 249 | .248 | 98.75 |
| 45.5 | 1,441 | 1.436 | 57.55 | 86.5 | 238 | .237 | 98.99 |
| 46.5 | 1,513 | 1.508 | 59.05 | 87.5 | 203 | .202 | 99.19 |
| 47.5 | 1,478 | 1.473 | 60.53 | 88.5 | 184 | .183 | 99.37 |
| 48.5 | 1,626 | 1.620 | 62.15 | 89.5 | 149 | .148 | 99.52 |
| 49.5 | 1,517 | 1.512 | 63.66 | 90.5 | 100 | .100 | 99.62 |
| 50.5 | 1,566 | 1.561 | 65.22 | 91.5 | 85 | .085 | 99.71 |
| 51.5 | 1,611 | 1.605 | 66.83 | 92.5 | 74 | .074 | 99.78 |
| 52.5 | 1,501 | 1.496 | 68.32 | 93.5 | | | |
| 53.5 | 1,647 | 1.641 | 69.96 | | 69 50 | .069 | 99.85 |
| 54.5 | 1,557 | 1.552 | 71.51 | 94.5 | 50 27 | .050 | 99.90 |
| 55.5 | 1,504 | 1.599 | 73.01 | 95.5 | 27 | .027 | 99.93 |
| 56.5 | 1,473 | 1.468 | 74.48 | 96.5 | 28 | .028 | 99.95 |
| 57.5 | 1,533 | 1.528 | 76.01 | 97.5 | 26 | .026 | 99.98 |
| 58.5 | 1,454 | 1.449 | 77.46 | 98.5 | 12 | .012 | 99.99 |
| 55.5 | 1,154 | CFFIL | 77.30 | 99.5 | 9 | .009 | 100.00 |

MIDDLESEX COUNTY JURORS SERVED 1979

FIGURE II: JURORS-79

(Cross-section of jurors who served in Middlesex County during 1979)
Mean age - 41.28 years
Standard Deviation - 15.33 years
Sample Size - 26,337
Population Size - 31,771
No YOB - 5,434
Chi-square (under 70 years) - 399
Chi-square (under 100 years) - 1,975

2.25
2.00
1.75
1.50
1.25
1.00
...

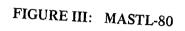
.50

.25

 18.5
 22.5
 26.5
 30.5
 34.5
 38.5
 42.5
 46.5
 50.5
 54.5
 59.5
 63.5
 67.5
 71.5
 75.5
 79.5
 83.5
 89.5
 91.5
 95.5
 99.5

| Age | Frequency | Percent | Cumulative | Age | Frequency | Percent | Cumulative |
|------|------------|---------|------------|------|-----------|---------|------------|
| 18.5 | 798 | 3.030 | 3.03 | 53.5 | 555 | 2,107 | 76.22 |
| 19.5 | 764 | 2,901 | 5.93 | 54.5 | 491 | 1,864 | 78.08 |
| 20.5 | 815 | 3.095 | 9.03 | 55.5 | 469 | 1,781 | 79.86 |
| 21.5 | 724 | 2,749 | 11.77 | 56.5 | 453 | 1,720 | 81.58 |
| 22.5 | 681 | 2.586 | 14.36 | 57.5 | 491 | 1.864 | 83.45 |
| 23.5 | 615 | 2.335 | 16.70 | 58.5 | 477 | 1,811 | 85.26 |
| 24.5 | 558 | 2,119 | 18.81 | 59.5 | 387 | 1,469 | 86.73 |
| 25.5 | 576 | 2,187 | 21.00 | 60.5 | 392 | 1,468 | 88.21 |
| 26.5 | 541 | 2.054 | 23.06 | 61.5 | 352 | 1,337 | 89.55 |
| 27.5 | 550 | 2.088 | 25.14 | 62.5 | 298 | 1.131 | 90.68 |
| 28.5 | 527 | 2.001 | 27.14 | 63.5 | 299 | 1.135 | 91.82 |
| 29.5 | 538 | 2.043 | 29.19 | 64.5 | 275 | 1.044 | 92.86 |
| 30.5 | 607 | 2.305 | 31.49 | 65.5 | 245 | .930 | 93.79 |
| 31.5 | 639 | 2.426 | 33.92 | 66.5 | 246 | .934 | 94.73 |
| 32.5 | 626 | 2.377 | 36.29 | 67.5 | 218 | .828 | 95.55 |
| 33.5 | 519 | 1.971 | 38.27 | 68.5 | 189 | .718 | 96.27 |
| 34.5 | 499 | 1.895 | 40.16 | 69.5 | 150 | .570 | 96.84 |
| 35.5 | 554 | 2.104 | 42.26 | 70.5 | 160 | .608 | 97.45 |
| 36.5 | 539 | 2.047 | 44.31 | 71.5 | 120 | .456 | 97.90 |
| 37.5 | 532 | 2.020 | 46.33 | 72.5 | 117 | .444 | 98.35 |
| 38.5 | 490 | 1,861 | 48.19 | 73.5 | 75 | .285 | 98.63 |
| 39.5 | 465 | 1,766 | 49.96 | 74.5 | 77 | .292 | 98.93 |
| 40.5 | 477 | 1.811 | 51.77 | 75.5 | 71 | .270 | 99.20 |
| 41.5 | 469 | 1.781 | 53.55 | 76.5 | 49 | .186 | 99.38 |
| 42.5 | 451 | 1.712 | 55.26 | 77.5 | 36 | .137 | 99.52 |
| 43.5 | 461 | 1.750 | 57.01 | 78.5 | 41 | .156 | 99.67 |
| 44.5 | 502 | 1.906 | 58.92 | 79.5 | 24 | .091 | 99.76 |
| 45.5 | 488 | 1,853 | 60.77 | 80.5 | 12 | .046 | 99.81 |
| 46.5 | 493 | 1.872 | 62.64 | 81.5 | 12 | .046 | 99.86 |
| 47.5 | 482 | 1.830 | 64.46 | 82.5 | 11 | .042 | 99.90 |
| 48.5 | 542 | 2,058 | 66.53 | 83.5 | 8 | .030 | 99.93 |
| 49.5 | 493 | 1.872 | 68.40 | 84.5 | 11 | .042 | 99.97 |
| 50.5 | 504 | 1,914 | 70.32 | 85.5 | 2 | .008 | 99.98 |
| 51.5 | 504 | 1.914 | 72.23 | 86.5 | 3 | .011 | 99.99 |
| 52.5 | 495 | 1.879 | 74.11 | 87.5 | 2 | .008 | 100.00 |
| | | | 1 | 88.5 | 1 | .004 | 100.00 |

CROSS SECTION RESIDENTS - MIDDLESEX COUNTY AGE 18 AND OLDER



Mean Age - 43.56 years Standard Deviation - 18.60 years Sample Size 98,179 Population Size (MASTL) - 100,962 No YOB - 2,783

2.50 2.25 2.00 1.75 1.50

......

.75 .50

1.25

1.00

3.25

3.00

2.75

.25

18.5 22.5 26.5 30.5 34.5 38.5 42.5 46.5 50.5 54.5 59.5 63.5 67.5 71.5 75.5 79.5 83.5 87.5 91.5 95.5 99.5

MASTL - 1980

| | | | IVIAST | L - 1980 | | | |
|------|-----------|---------|------------|----------|-----------|---------|------------|
| Age | Frequency | Percent | Cumulative | Age | Frequency | Percent | Cumulative |
| 18.5 | 2,501 | 2.547 | 2.5 | 59.5 | 1,338 | 1.363 | 78.3 |
| 19.5 | 3,037 | 3.093 | 5.6 | 60.5 | 1,260 | 1.283 | 79.6 |
| 20.5 | 3,140 | 3.198 | 8.8 | 61.5 | 1,247 | 1.270 | 80.8 |
| 21.5 | 2,815 | 2.867 | 11.7 | 62.5 | 1,177 | 1.199 | 82.0 |
| 22.5 | 2,840 | 2.893 | 14.6 | 63.5 | 1,142 | 1.163 | 83.2 |
| 23.5 | 2,538 | 2.585 | 17.1 | 64.5 | 1,083 | 1.103 | 84.3 |
| 24.5 | 2,364 | 2.408 | 19.5 | 65.5 | 1,073 | 1.093 | 85.4 |
| 25.5 | 2,379 | 2.423 | 22.0 | 66.5 | 995 | 1.013 | 86.4 |
| 26.5 | 2,315 | 2.358 | 24.3 | 67.5 | 986 | 1.004 | 87.4 |
| 27.5 | 2,317 | 2.360 | 26.7 | 68.5 | 952 | 0.970 | 88.4 |
| 28.5 | 2,123 | 2.162 | 28.9 | 69.5 | 950 | 0.968 | 89.3 |
| 29.5 | 2,187 | 2.228 | 31.1 | 70.5 | 908 | 0.925 | 90.3 |
| 30.5 | 1,970 | 2.007 | 33.1 | 71.5 | 847 | 0.863 | 91.1 |
| 31.5 | 2,269 | 2.311 | 35.4 | 72.5 | 782 | 0.797 | 91.9 |
| 32.5 | 2,185 | 2.226 | 37.6 | 73.5 | 807 | 0.822 | 92.8 |
| 33.5 | 2,075 | 2.113 | 39.7 | 74.5 | 712 | 0.725 | 93.5 |
| 34.5 | 1,770 | 1.803 | 41.5 | 75.5 | 674 | 0.687 | 94.2 |
| 35.5 | 1,657 | 1.688 | 43.2 | 76.5 | 640 | 0.652 | 94.8 |
| 36.5 | 1,801 | 1.834 | 45.1 | 77.5 | 588 | 0.599 | 95.4 |
| 37.5 | 1,742 | 1.774 | 46.8 | 78.5 | 579 | 0.590 | 96.0 |
| 38.5 | 1,540 | 1.569 | 48.4 | 79.5 | 445 | 0.453 | 96.5 |
| 39.5 | 1,405 | 1.431 | 49.8 | 80.5 | 420 | 0.428 | 96.9 |
| 40.5 | 1,388 | 1.414 | 51.2 | 81.5 | 416 | 0.424 | 97.3 |
| 41.5 | 1,385 | 1.411 | 52.7 | 82.5 | 374 | 0.381 | 97.7 |
| 42.5 | 1,314 | 1.338 | 54.0 | 83.5 | 347 | 0.353 | 98.0 |
| 43.5 | 1,289 | 1.313 | 55.3 | 84.5 | 312 | 0.318 | 98.4 |
| 44.5 | 1,384 | 1.410 | 56.7 | 85.5 | 261 | 0.266 | 98.6 |
| 45.5 | 1,340 | 1.365 | 58.1 | 86.5 | 227 | 0.231 | 98.9 |
| 46.5 | 1,307 | 1.331 | 59.4 | 87.5 | 213 | 0.217 | 99.1 |
| 47.5 | 1,408 | 1.434 | 60.8 | 88.5 | 175 | 0.178 | 99.3 |
| 48.5 | 1,362 | 1.387 | 62.2 | 89.5 | 168 | 0.171 | 99.4 |
| 49.5 | 1,424 | 1.450 | 63.7 | 90.5 | 121 | 0.123 | 99.5 |
| 50.5 | 1,386 | 1.412 | 65.1 | 91.5 | 119 | 0.121 | 99.7 |
| 51.5 | 1,497 | 1.525 | 66.6 | 92.5 | 53 | 0.054 | 99.7 |
| 52.5 | 1,489 | 1.517 | 68.1 | 93.5 | 64 | 0.065 | 99.8 |
| 53.5 | 1,401 | 1.427 | 69.6 | 94.5 | .47 | 0.048 | 99.8 |
| 54.5 | 1,469 | 1.496 | 71.1 | 95.5 | 31 | 0.032 | 99.9 |
| 55.5 | 1,470 | 1.497 | 72.6 | 96.5 | 29 | 0.030 | 99.9 |
| 56.5 | 1,461 | 1.488 | 74.0 | 97.5 | 27 | 0.028 | 99.9 |
| 57.5 | 1,411 | 1.437 | 75.5 | 98.5 | 15 | 0.015 | 99.9 |
| 58.5 | 1,405 | 1,431 | 76.9 | 99.5 | 15 | 0.015 | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | |

MIDDLESEX COUNTY JURORS - 1980

FIGURE IV: JURORS - 80

(Cross-section of jurors who served in Middlesex County during 1980)

Mean Age - 41.39 years Standard Deviation - 15.37 years Sample Size - 38,873 Population Size - 39,787 No YOB - 914 Chi-square (under 70 years) - 694 Chi-square (under 100 years) - 3,173

3.25

3.00

2.75

2.50

2.25

2.00

1.75

1.50

1.25

1.00

.75

.50

.25

٠..

18.5 22.5 26.5 30.5 34.5 38.5 42.5 46.5 50.5 54.5 59.5 63.5 67.5 71.5 75.5 79.5 82.5 87.5 91.5 95.5 99

JURORS - 1980

| Age | Frequency | Percent | Cumulative | Age | Frequency | Percent | Cumulative |
|------|-----------|---------|------------|------|-----------|---------|------------|
| 18.5 | 984 | 2.531 | 2.51 | 59.5 | 643 | 1.654 | 85.97 |
| 19.5 | 1,128 | 2.902 | 5,43 | 60.5 | 570 | 1.466 | 87.44 |
| 20.5 | 1,054 | 2,711 | 8.14 | 61.5 | 543 | 1.397 | 88.83 |
| 21.5 | 1,048 | 2.696 | 10.84 | 62.5 | 475 | 1.222 | 90.05 |
| 22.5 | 1,012 | 2.603 | 13.47 | 63.5 | 483 | 1.243 | 91.30 |
| 23.5 | 924 | 2.377 | 15.82 | 64.5 | 457 | 1,176 | 92.47 |
| 24.5 | 896 | 2.305 | 18.12 | 65.5 | 400 | 1.029 | 93.50 |
| 25.5 | 889 | 2.287 | 20.41 | 66.5 | 374 | 0.962 | 94.46 |
| 26.5 | 898 | 2.310 | 22.72 | 67.5 | 328 | 0.844 | 95.31 |
| 27.5 | 890 | 2.290 | 25.01 | 68.5 | 290 | 0.746 | 96.05 |
| 28.5 | 833 | 2,143 | 27.16 | 69.5 | 269 | 0.692 | 96.75 |
| 29:5 | 876 | 2.253 | 29.41 | 70.5 | 250 | 0.643 | 97.39 |
| 30.5 | 774 | 1,991 | 31.40 | 71.5 | 186 | 0.478 | 97.87 |
| 31.5 | 964 | 2.480 | 33.88 | 72.5 | 171 | 0.440 | 98.31 |
| 32.5 | 927 | 2.385 | 36.26 | 73.5 | 157 | 0.404 | 98.71 |
| 33.5 | 901 | 2.318 | 38.58 | 74.5 | 118 | 0.304 | 99.01 |
| 34.5 | 810 | 2.084 | 40.67 | 75.5 | 98 | 0.252 | 99.27 |
| 35.5 | 721 | 1.855 | 42.52 | 76.5 | 71 | 0.183 | 99.45 |
| 36.5 | 832 | 2.140 | 44.66 | 77.5 | 70 | 0.180 | 99.63 |
| 37.5 | 831 | 2.138 | 46.86 | 78.5 | 45 | 0.116 | 99.75 |
| 38.5 | 782 | 2.012 | 48.81 | 79.5 | 31 | 0.080 | 99.83 |
| 39.5 | 673 | 1,731 | 50.52 | 80.5 | 21 | 0.054 | 99.88 |
| 40.5 | 697 | 1,793 | 52.31 | 81.5 | 14 | 0.036 | 99.92 |
| 41.5 | 711 | 1,829 | 54.18 | 82.5 | 11 | 0.028 | 99.94 |
| 42.5 | 662 | 1,703 | 55.87 | 83.5 | 7 | 0.018 | 99.98 |
| 43.5 | 645 | 1.659 | 57.51 | 84.5 | 4 | 0.010 | 99.97 |
| 44.5 | 679 | 1,747 | 59.22 | 85.5 | 2 | 0.005 | 99.98 |
| 45.5 | 699 | 1.798 | 61.01 | 86.5 | 3 | 0.008 | 99.98 |
| 46.5 | 615 | 1,582 | 62.65 | 87.5 | 2 | 0.005 | 99.99 |
| 47.5 | 701 | 1,893 | 64.46 | 88.5 | 2 | 0.005 | 99.98 |
| 48.5 | 677 | 1.742 | 66.20 | 89.5 | 0 | 0.000 | 99.99 |
| 49.5 | 700 | 1.901 | 68.00 | 90.5 | 0 | 0.000 | 99.99 |
| 50.5 | 704 | 1.811 | 69.81 | 91.5 | 0 | 0.000 | 99.99 |
| 51.5 | 729 | 1.875 | 71.68 | 92.5 | 0 | 0.000 | 99.99 |
| 52.5 | 726 | 1.868 | 73.55 | 93.5 | 0 | 0.000 | 99.99 |
| 53.5 | 702 | 1.806 | 75.36 | 94.5 | 1 | 0.003 | 100.00 |
| 54.5 | 709 | 1.824 | 77.18 | 95.5 | 1 | 0.003 | 100.00 |
| 55.5 | 726 | 1.868 | 79.05 | 96.5 | 0 | 0.000 | 100.00 |
| 56.5 | 699 | 1.798 | 80.85 | 97.5 | 0 | 0.000 | 100.00 |
| 57.5 | 697 | 1.793 | 82.64 | 98.5 | 0 | 0.000 | 100.00 |
| 58.5 | 651 | 1.675 | 84.32 | 99.5 | 0 | 0.000 | 100.00 |

files or cross-sections of the adult population of the county. Each histogram also represents the probability density function. If an adult were selected at random during 1979, the probability would be .0275 that the person would be in the 18.5 age bracket.

The third columns of Figures I and III, entitled "FREQ," are the actual numbers or counts of persons of the master list contained in the corresponding age bracket. The fourth columns, entitled "PCT," contain precise values of the percentages plotted in the histogram. Each percentage has been computed by dividing the corresponding frequency by the sample size. The fifth columns, entitled "CUML," are thecumulative percentage or the cumulative area under the histogram. Figure I shows that 30.0% of the adult population are under 30, and 15.5% are over 65.

The "mean" is what ordinarily is meant by "average." Summing the ages of all persons in the sample and dividing by the sample size yields the mean age. The standard deviation is a measure of the variation of the histogram about its mean. The standard deviation indicates whether the histogram is bell-shaped or flat. When the standard deviation is small, most of the area under the histogram occurs close to the mean. The result is that the histogram is bell-shaped. When the standard deviation is large, the area is spread more uniformly. The result is that the histogram is flat. In Figure I, the standard deviation, 18.38 years, is large, and the histogram is flat as would be expected.

Figures II and IV, entitled "JURORS-79" and "JUR-ORS-8)," respectively, contain analyses identical to those in Figures I and III, except the samples consist of jurors who served during 1979 and 1980. Comparing the two histograms for the same year, they are similar except JURORS decreases more rapidly than MASTL for jury over 65 years of age. The mean age of the jurors is approximately two years younger than that of the adult population. This shift in mean age is explained by the fact that older persons obtain medical excuses in higher proportions than younger persons. Also, other grounds of juror incompetency, such as lack of citizenship or inability to read, speak, and understand English, occur at a higher rate with older persons.

Approximately 30% of the persons on the master list are not competent for juror service. Nevertheless, the master list represents the "community." It should be the ideal, even if it principle the ideal

will not be fully achieved. Measuring JURORS against MASTL provides an independent evaluation of the entire juror-selection system.

Figures V and VII, entitled "MASTL-79" and "MASTL-80" respectively, are analyses of the master list by city or town of residence. Newton contained 6.8% of the adult population of the county during 1979. Figures VI and VIII, entitled "JURORS-79" and "JURORS-80" respectively, contain analyses of the jurors who served during 1979 and 1980 by city or town of residence. Newton provided 5.8% of the jurors in 1979. The two histograms for the same years show the quality of the geographical distribution of jurors. For the same reasons as stated above, MASTL should be the ideal. In JUR-ORS, some larger cities and towns have lower percentages than expected. There may be several reasons: increased mobility of population; larger numbers of college students with out-of-state residencies; differing quality of population lists; etc.

Figures IX and X show the sex distributions of the master list and in the jurors serving during 1979 and 1980 respectively. The percentages of women jurors are lower than expected. Women comprise a larger percentage of the older population. Consequently, women receive a higher percentage of excuses for medical disability. This explains the slightly lower-than-expected percentages of women jurors.

In addition to comparisons by eye, quantitative measures are sought for evaluating demographic cross-sections even if these measures are rough or approximate. As discussed above, cross-sections of MASTL may be considered as "ideal" while cross sections of JURORS may be considered as "actual" or "observed." The chi-square statistic may be used as a measure of the goodness of fit between an ideal and observed histogram. Values of chi-square have been computed comparing the JURORS histograms with the corresponding MASTL histograms. These values appear beneath the JURORS histograms.

Reasonable standards are required to determine if the chi-square values are "good" or "bad." Statistical standards based on "purely" random methods do not apply. As discussed above, medical disabilities, postponements, courthouse transfers, cancellations, etc., are not random processes. The Middlesex system is flexible and accommodating rather than "perfect" in the mathematical sense. Therefore, the only way to determine reasonable standards for chi-square values is by comparisons from year to year within the same jurisdiction and by com-

Newton
Cambridge
Lowell
Somerville
Framinginam
Medford
Waltham
Malden
Arlington
Everett
Woburn
Watertown
Lexington
Melrose
Billerica
Belmont
Marlboro
Natick
Chelsea
Wakefield
Reading
Winchester
Stoneham
Burlington
Tewksbury
Acton
Dracut
Concord
Wilmingson
Hudson
Sudbury
Weston
Wayland
Westfield
Bedford
Holliston
North Reading
Maynard
Ashland
Pepperall
Littleton
Hopkington
Townsend
Lincoln
Goton
Tyngsborough
Stow
Sherborn
Ayer
Shirley
Carlisle
Boxborough
Ashby
Dunstable

(By cities and towns) Geographical Distribution

FIGURE V: MASTL-79

| Age | Frequency | Percent | Cumulative | Age | Frequency | Percent | Cumulative |
|------|-----------|---------|------------|------|-----------|---------|------------|
| 18.5 | 8,474 | 6.779 | 6.78 | 43.5 | 1,810 | 1.448 | 82.30 |
| 19.5 | 8,160 | 6.528 | 13.31 | 44.5 | 1,802 | 1.442 | 83,74 |
| 20.5 | 8,118 | 6.495 | 19.80 | 45.5 | 1,557 | 1,246 | 84.98 |
| 21.5 | 6,978 | 5.582 | 25.38 | 46.5 | 1,483 | 1,186 | 86.17 |
| 22.5 | 6,115 | 4.892 | 30.28 | 47.5 | 1,437 | 1.150 | 87.32 |
| 23.5 | 5,607 | 4.486 | 34.76 | 48.5 | 1,251 | 1.001 | 88.32 |
| 24.5 | 5,437 | 4.350 | 39.11 | 49.5 | 1,223 | 0.978 | 89.30 |
| 25.5 | 5,270 | 4.216 | 43.33 | 50.5 | 1,171 | 0.937 | 90.24 |
| 26.5 | 4,991 | 3.993 | 47.32 | 51.5 | 1,132 | 0.906 | 91.14 |
| 27.5 | 3,663 | 2.930 | 50.25 | 52.5 | 1,084 | 0.867 | 92.01 |
| 28.5 | 3,302 | 2.642 | 52.89 | 53.5 | 1,077 | 0.862 | 92.87 |
| 29.5 | 3,132 | 2.506 | 55.40 | 54.5 | 1,034 | 0.827 | 93.70 |
| 30.5 | 2,956 | 2.365 | 57.76 | 55.5 | 901 | 0.721 | 94.42 |
| 31.5 | 2,897 | 2.318 | 60.08 | 56.5 | 879 | 0.703 | 95.12 |
| 32.5 | 2,804 | 2.243 | 62.32 | 57.5 | 616 | 0.493 | 95.62 |
| 33.5 | 2,713 | 2.170 | 64.49 | 58.5 | 575 | 0.460 | 96.08 |
| 34.5 | 2,702 | 2.162 | 66.66 | 59.5 | 551 | 0.441 | 96.52 |
| 35.5 | 2,646 | 2.117 | 68.77 | 60.5 | 550 | 0.440 | 96.96 |
| 36.5 | 2,494 | 1,995 | 70.77 | 61.5 | 486 | 0.389 | 97.34 |
| 37.5 | 2,395 | 1.916 | 72.68 | 62.5 | 483 | 0.386 | 97.73 |
| 38.5 | 2,097 | 1.678 | 74.36 | 63.5 | 479 | 0.383 | 98.11 |
| 39.5 | 2,096 | 1.677 | 76.04 | 64.5 | 413 | 0.330 | 98.44 |
| 40.5 | 2.068 | 1.654 | 77.69 | 65.5 | 362 | 0.290 | 98.73 |
| 41.5 | 2,044 | 1.635 | 79.33 | 66.5 | 358 | 0.286 | 99.02 |
| 42.5 | 1,901 | 1.521 | 80.85 | 67.5 | 350 | 0.280 | 99.30 |
| | | | | 68.5 | 288 | 0.230 | 99.53 |
| | | | | 69.5 | 259 | 0.207 | 99.74 |
| | | | | 70.5 | 200 | 0.160 | 99.90 |
| | | | | 71.5 | 127 | 0.100 | 100.0 |
| | , | | | /1.3 | 14/ | 0.102 | 0.001 |
| | | | | | • | | |

Newton
Cambridge
Lowell
Somerville
Framingham
Medford
Waltham
Malden
Arlington
Everett
Woburn
Watertown
Lexington
Melrose
Billerica
Belmont
Marlboro
Natick
Chelsea
Wakefield
Reading
Winchester
Stoneham
Burlington
Tewksburg
Acton
Dracut
Concord
Wilmington
Hudson
Sudbury
Weston
Wayland
Westfield
Bedford
Holliston
North Reading
Maynard
Ashland
Pepperall
Littleton
Hopkington
Townsend
Lincoln
Goton
Tyngsborough
Stow
Sherborn
Ayer
Shirley
Carlisie

Boxborough Ashby Dunstable Chi-square - 549.5 Geographical Distribution

FIGURE VI: JURORS-79

(By cities and towns)

| Age | Frequency | Percent | Cumulative | Age | Frequency | Percent | Cumulative |
|------|-----------|---------|------------|------|-----------|---------|------------|
| 18.5 | 1,837 | 5.782 | 5.78 | 45.5 | 413 | 1.300 | 83.65 |
| 19.5 | 1,542 | 4.853 | 10.64 | 46.5 | 504 | 1.586 | 85.23 |
| 20.5 | 1,918 | 6.037 | 16.67 | 47.5 | 347 | 1.092 | 86.32 |
| 21.5 | 1,599 | 5.033 | 21.71 | 48.5 | 377 | 1.187 | 87.51 |
| 22.5 | 1,378 | 4.337 | 26.04 | 49.5 | 305 | 0.960 | 88.47 |
| 23.5 | 1,473 | 4.636 | 30.68 | 50.5 | 331 | 1.042 | 89,51 |
| 24.5 | 1,219 | 3.837 | 34.52 | 51.5 | 315 | 0.991 | 90.50 |
| 25.5 | 1,308 | 4.117 | 38.63 | 52.5 | 312 | 0.982 | 91.49 |
| 26.5 | 1,335 | 4.202 | 42.83 | 53.5 | 306 | 0.963 | 92.45 |
| 27.5 | 940 | 2.959 | 45.79 | 54.5 | 299 | 0.941 | 93.39 |
| 28.5 | 1,028 | 3.236 | 49.03 | 55.5 | 250 | 0.787 | 94.18 |
| 29.5 | 794 | 2.499 | 51.53 | 56.5 | 209 | 0.658 | 94.83 |
| 30.5 | 819 | 2.578 | 54.11 | 57.5 | 180 | 0.567 | 95.40 |
| 31.5 | 833 | 2.622 | 56.73 | 58.5 | 166 | 0.522 | 95.92 |
| 32.5 | 843 | 2.653 | 59.38 | 59.5 | 158 | 0.497 | 96.42 |
| 33.5 | 704 | 2.216 | 61.60 | 60.5 | 152 | 0.478 | 96.90 |
| 34.5 | 610 | 1,920 | 63.52 | 61.5 | 128 | 0.403 | 97.30 |
| 35.5 | 744 | 2.342 | 65.86 | 62.5 | 122 | 0.384 | 97.69 |
| 36.5 | 765 | 2.408 | 68.27 | 63.5 | 120 | 0.378 | 98.06 |
| 37.5 | 610 | 1,920 | 70.19 | 64.5 | 132 | 0.415 | 98.48 |
| 38.5 | 623 | 1,961 | 72.15 | 65.5 | 84 | 0.264 | 98.74 |
| 39.5 | 588 | 1.851 | 74.00 | 66.5 | 79 | 0.249 | 98.99 |
| 40.5 | 550 | 1.731 | 75.73 | 67.5 | 88 | 0.277 | 99.27 |
| 41.5 | 613 | 1.929 | 77.66 | 68.5 | 90 | 0.283 | 99.55 |
| 42.5 | 556 | 1.750 | 79.41 | 69.5 | 60 | 0.189 | 99.74 |
| 43.5 | 421 | 1.325 | 80.73 | 70.5 | 60 | 0.189 | 99.93 |
| 44.5 | 512 | 1.612 | 82.35 | 71.5 | 22 | 0.069 | 100.00 |

CONTINUED 20F3

7.00 6.75 6.50 6.25 6.00 5.75 5.50 5.25 5.00 4.75 4.00 3.75 3.00 2.75 2.25 2.00 11.75 11.90 1.25 1.00

Cambridge
Newton
Lowell
Somerville
Framingham
Waltham
Medford
Arlington
Malden
Everett
Woburn
Watertown
Lexington
Billerica
Marlboro
Belmont
Melrose
Natick
Chelmsford
Wakefield
Reading
Burlington
Stoneham
Tewksbury
Winchester
Dracut
Acton
Concord
Hudson
Wilmington
Sudbury
Wayland
Wakefield
Weston
Bedford
Holliston
North Reading
Maynard
Ashland
Pepperell
Hopkington
Littleton
Townsend
Groton
Lincoln
Stow
Tyngsborough
Sherborn
Ayer
Shirley
Carlisle
Boxborough
Ashby
Dunstable

FIGURE VII: MASTL - 80 (By Cities and Towns)
Geographical Distribution

Cambridge Newton Lowell Somerville Framingham Waltham Medford Arlington Malden Everett Woburn Watertown Lexington
Billerica
Marlboro Belmont Melrose Natick
Chelmsford
Wakefield
Reading
Burlington
Stoneham
Tewksbury Winchester Dracut Acton Concord
Hudson
Wilmington
Sudbury
Wayland
Wakefield
Weston
Bedford Holliston North Reading Maynard Ashland Pepperell Hopkington Littleton Townsend Groton Lincoln Stow Tyngsborough
Sherborn
Ayer
Shirley
Carlisle

Boxborough Ashby Dunstable FIGURE VIII: JURORS - (By Cities and Towns)
Chi-square equals 569.9
Geographical Distribution

80

MASTL - 1980

| Age | Frequency | Percent | Cumulative | Age | Frequency | Percent | Cumulative |
|------|-----------|---------|------------|------|-----------|---------|------------|
| 18.5 | 7,020 | 6.953 | 6.95 | 45.5 | 1,274 | 1,262 | 84.99 |
| 19.5 | 6,865 | 6.800 | 13.75 | 46.5 | 1,182 | 1,171 | 86.16 |
| 20.5 | 6,353 | 6.293 | 20.05 | 47.5 | 1,165 | 1.154 | 87.31 |
| 21.5 | 5.830 | 5,775 | 25.82 | 48.5 | 1,035 | 1.025 | 86.34 |
| 22.5 | 4,944 | 4.897 | 30.72 | 49.5 | 983 | 0.974 | 89.31 |
| 23.5 | 4,403 | 4.361 | 35.08 | 50.5 | 920 | 0.911 | 90.22 |
| 24.5 | 4,214 | 4.174 | 39.25 | 51.5 | 888 | 0.880 | 91.10 |
| 25.5 | 4,207 | 4.167 | 43.42 | 52.5 | 879 | 0.871 | 91.97 |
| 26.5 | 4,135 | 4.096 | 47.51 | 53.5 | 868 | 0.860 | 92.83 |
| 27.5 | 2,919 | 2.891 | 50.41 | 54.5 | 835 | 0.827 | 93.66 |
| 28.5 | 2,632 | 2.607 | 53.01 | 55.5 | 720 | 0.713 | 94.37 |
| 29.5 | 2,409 | 2.386 | 55.40 | 56.5 | 658 | 0.652 | 95.02 |
| 30.5 | 2,408 | 2.385 | 57.78 | 57.5 | 530 | 0.525 | 95.55 |
| 31.5 | 2,291 | 2.269 | 60.05 | 58.5 | 479 | 0.474 | 96.02 |
| 32.5 | 2,210 | 2.189 | 62.24 | 59.5 | 478 | 0.473 | 96.50 |
| 33.5 | 2,209 | 2.188 | 64.43 | 60.5 | 472 | 0.468 | 96.97 |
| 34.5 | 2,187 | 2.166 | 66.60 | 61.5 | 410 | 0.406 | 97.37 |
| 35.5 | 2,142 | 2.122 | 68.72 | 62.5 | 389 | 0.385 | 97.76 |
| 36.5 | 2,139 | 2,119 | 70.84 | 63.5 | 345 | 0.342 | 98.10 |
| 37.5 | 1,874 | 1.856 | 72.69 | 64.5 | 318 | 0.315 | 98.41 |
| 38.5 | 1,700 | 1.684 | 74.38 | 65.5 | 298 | 0.295 | 98.71 |
| 39.5 | 1,658 | 1.642 | 76.02 | 66.5 | 287 | 0.284 | 98.99 |
| 40.5 | 1,650 | 1.634 | 77,65 | 67.5 | 283 | 0.280 | 99.27 |
| 41.5 | 1,638 | 1,622 | 79.28 | 68.5 | 238 | 0.236 | 99.51 |
| 42.5 | 1,587 | 1,572 | 80.85 | 69.5 | 224 | 0.222 | 99.73 |
| 43.5 | 1,461 | 1,447 | 82.29 | 70.5 | 163 | 0.161 | 99.89 |
| 44.5 | 1,445 | 1,431 | 83.73 | 71.5 | 109 | 0.108 | 100.00 |
| | | | | | | | |

JURORS - 1980

| Age | Frequency | Percent | Cumulative | Age | Frequency | Percent | Cumulative |
|------|-----------|---------|------------|------|-----------|---------|------------|
| 18.5 | 2,033 | 5.110 | 258.86 | 45.5 | 555 | 1,395 | 337.66 |
| 19.5 | 2,445 | 6.145 | 265.01 | 46.5 | 452 | 1.136 | 338.79 |
| 20.5 | 2,140 | 5,379 | 270.38 | 47.5 | 519 | 1,304 | 340.10 |
| 21.5 | 2,037 | 5.120 | 275.50 | 48.5 | 449 | 1.129 | 341.23 |
| 22.5 | 1,891 | 4.753 | 280.26 | 49.5 | 380 | 0.955 | 342.18 |
| 23.5 | 1,588 | 3.991 | 284.25 | 50.5 | 400 | 1.005 | 343.19 |
| 24.5 | 1,803 | 4.532 | 288.78 | 51.5 | 373 | 0.937 | 344.12 |
| 25.5 | 1,672 | 4.202 | 292.98 | 52.5 | 392 | 0.985 | 345.11 |
| 26.5 | 1,626 | 4.087 | 297.07 | 53.5 | 392 | 0.985 | 346.10 |
| 27.5 | 1,131 | 2.843 | 299.91 | 54.5 | 352 | 0.885 | 346.98 |
| 28.5 | 1,136 | 2.855 | 302.77 | 55.5 | 299 | 0.752 | 347.73 |
| 29.5 | 998 | 2.508 | 305.28 | 56.5 | 292 | 0.734 | 348.47 |
| 30.5 | 1,080 | 2.714 | 307.99 | 57.5 | 217 | 0.545 | 349.01 |
| 31.5 | 1,002 | 2.518 | 310.51 | 58.5 | 188 | 0.473 | 349.48 |
| 32.5 | 818 | 2.056 | 312.56 | 59.5 | 208 | 0.523 | 350.01 |
| 33.5 | 920 | 2.312 | 314.88 | 60.5 | 219 | 0.550 | 350.56 |
| 34.5 | 1,011 | 2.541 | 317.42 | 61.5 | 164 | 0.412 | 350.97 |
| 35.5 | 920 | 2.312 | 319.73 | 62.5 | 160 | 0.402 | 351.37 |
| 36.5 | 948 | 2.383 | 322.11 | 63.5 | 149 | 0.374 | 351.75 |
| 37.5 | 814 | 2.046 | 324.16 | 64.5 | 131 | 0.329 | 352.07 |
| 38.5 | 808 | 2.031 | 326.19 | 65.5 | 125 | 0.314 | 352.39 |
| 39.5 | 787 | 1.978 | 328.17 | 66.5 | 109 | 0.274 | 352.66 |
| 40.5 | 665 | 1.671 | 329.84 | 67.5 | 113 | 0.284 | 352.95 |
| 41.5 | 688 | 1,729 | 331.57 | 68.5 | 120 | 0.302 | 353.25 |
| 42.5 | 694 | 1.744 | 333.31 | 69.5 | 86 | 0.216 | 353.46 |
| 43.5 | 645 | 1.621 | 334.93 | 70.5 | 62 | 0.156 | 353.62 |
| 44.5 | 529 | 1,330 | 336.26 | 71.5 | 52 | 0.131 | 353.75 |

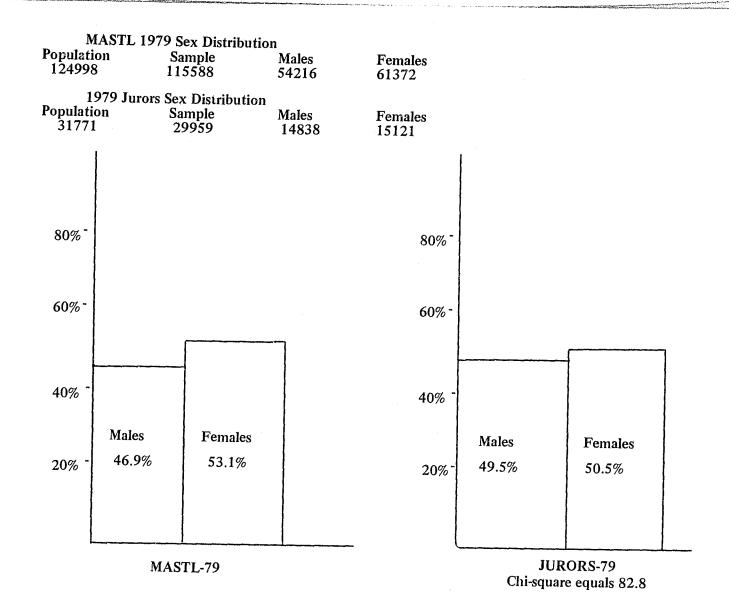


FIGURE IX: SEX DISTRIBUTIONS - 1979

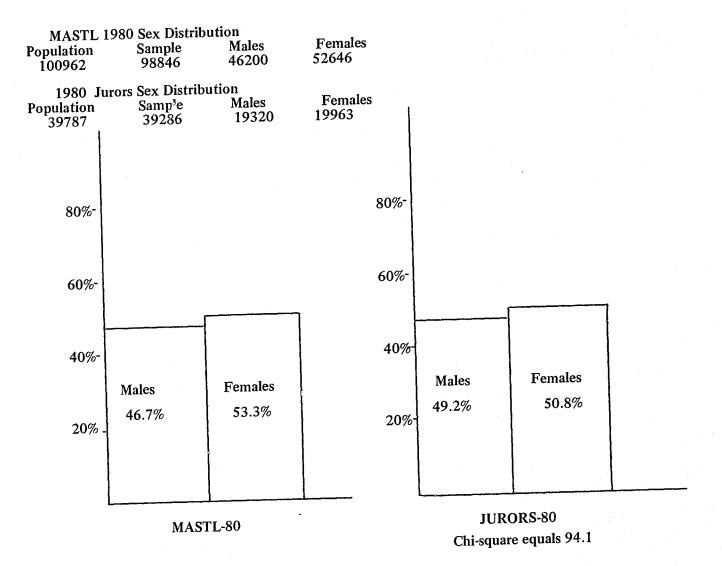


FIGURE X: SEX DISTRIBUTION - 1980

parisons between jurisdictions. Comparable values of chi-square are welcomed from other counties and jurisdictions.

When the observed histogram is identical to the ideal histogram, chi-square is zero. As the observed histogram differs from the ideal, chi-square increases; the greater the deviation, the greater is chi-square and the "poorer" is the fit. Generally speaking, "low" values of chi-square are preferred.

The chi-square values obtained by comparing 1979 age distributions are: 399 for adults under seventy years of age; and 1,975 for all adults. The values for 1980 age distributions are: 694 for adults under seventy; and 3,173 for all adults. Because the 1980 values of chi-square are greater, the age cross-sections are somewhat diminished in quality. 1980 was the second year of operations of the Middlesex system; however, it was the first year in which postponees from the prior year served. Also, there was a change in policy in 1980. Persons seventy years of age and older were permitted to claim a disability based upon age. For these reasons, it is believed that 1980 is the more typical or "steady-state" year and that chi-square for adults under seventy is a more appropriate measure of the character of age crosssections. In the geographical and sex distributions, the 1980 chi-square values were similar to those of the previous year.

The most oft-quoted statistic, and certainly the one of most concern to jurors, is the probable length of the term of juror service. Figures XI and XII, entitled "Lengths of Trial Juror Service," contain the distributions for the lengths of the terms of service of trial jurors during 1979 and 1980, respectively. During 1979, 82% of trial jurors fulfilled their obligations on the first day (often the first morning) of juror service. During 1980, 83% completed juror service on the first day. During 1979, 95% completed juror service in three days or less. During 1980, 94% completed juror service within three days. Only 5% or 6% of Middlesex jurors serve longer than three days. These data are fundamental to the design and feasibility of the Middlesex system, especially the statutory methods of compensating jurors as will be seen in more detail below.

FINANCIAL ANALYSES

Table 1, entitled "JUROR COMPENSATION,"

contains an analysis of the compensation paid to grand and trial jurors for each jury-trial location in Middlesex County. The first year of operations of the new Middlesex system was 1979. Therefore, a comparison between 1979 and 1978 provides an estimate of the financial impact of the new system over the former system. It is seen that total juror compensation during 1979 decreased \$535,706 or 64%. In 1980, total juror compensation increased \$57,997 or 19% over 1979. However, the number of jurors serving during 1980 increased by 8,016 or 25%. This explains the increase in juror compensation paid in 1980 over the previous year.

It is worth noting the relatively small cost of providing jurors to District Courts under the Middlesex System. In 1980, the total cost of providing jurors to the Framingham District Court was \$2,034; to the Lowell District Court, \$3,984. Since jury trials in the District Courts are ordinarily completed within two days, these costs are principally comprised of reimbursements paid to jurors for travel, parking, child care, etc.

Grand juror compensation increased substantially under the new Middlesex system. A good portion of this compensation was in addition to regular wages received by grand jurors. The proposed expansion bill provides for three major changes in the method of compensating grand jurors as follows. Employees will be required to compensate their employees for the first three days of grand juror service (in the same manner as trial jurors). For the fourth day of service and each day thereafter, each grand juror will be paid by the state only so much as is necessary to place the juror into the same financial position as he or she would have been in were it not for grand juror service. The term of grand juror service will be reduced to three months with the ability to enlarge the term when necessary. As in the existing law, the court will have ample discretionary power to avoid financial hardship being imposed upon any juror. These changes would reduce grand juror compensation by eliminating "double dipping" and without causing financial hardship on any grand

The court reorganization statute took effect on January 2, 1979, the same day that operations commenced under the new Middlesex system. A major effect of reorganization was increased demands for jurors by the Superior Court and the District Courts. The overall savings displayed in Table 1 would have been even greater if juror demands had not increased under reorganization.

FIGURE XI: LENGTH OF TRIAL JUROR SERVICE - 1979

| | * | | | |
|-----|-----------------------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | * | FREQ! | PCT. | CUM |
| | * | 25873 | 81.660 | 81.60 |
| | * | 3037 | 9.585 | 91.2 |
| | *, | 1161 | 3.664 | 94.9 |
| | * | 580 | 1.831 | 96.7 |
| | * | 290 | 0.915 | 97.6 |
| | * | 184 | 0.581 | 98.2 |
| | * | 198 | 0.625 | 98.8 |
| | * | 121 | 0.382 | 99.2 |
| | * | 49 | 0.155 | 99.4 |
| | * | 21 | 0.066 | 99.4 |
| | * | 36 | 0.114 | 99.5 |
| | * | 38 | 0.120 | 99.7 |
| | * | 16 | 0.050 | 99.7 |
| | * | 2 | 0.006 | 99.7 |
| | * | 17 | 0.054 | #9.8 |
| | * | 18 | 0.057 | 99.8 |
| | * | 20 | 0.063 | 99.9 |
| | * | 20 | 0.063 | 99.9 |
| | * | 3 | 0.009 | 100.0 |
| | * | 3 0 | 0.000 | 100.0 |
| | * | 0 | 0.000 | 100.0 |
| | * | 0 | 0.000 | 100.0 |
| | * | 0 | 0.000 | 100.0 |
| | * | . 0 | 0.000 | 100.0 |
| | * | 0 | 0.000 | 100.0 |
| | * | 0 | 0.000 | 100.0 |
| | * | 0 | 0.000 | 100.0 |
| | * | 0. | 0.000 | 100.0 |
| مار | • | 0 | 0.000 | 100.0 |
| | Size is 31684 1.44 | 0 | 0.000 | 100.0 |

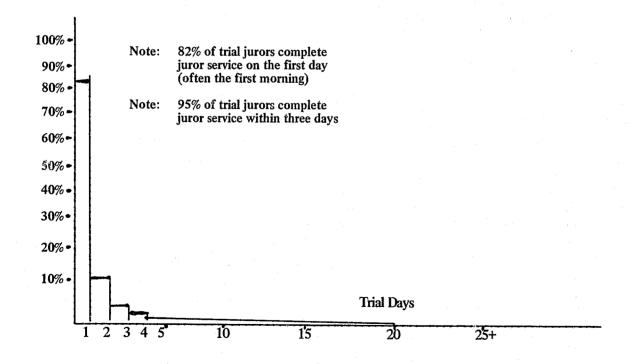
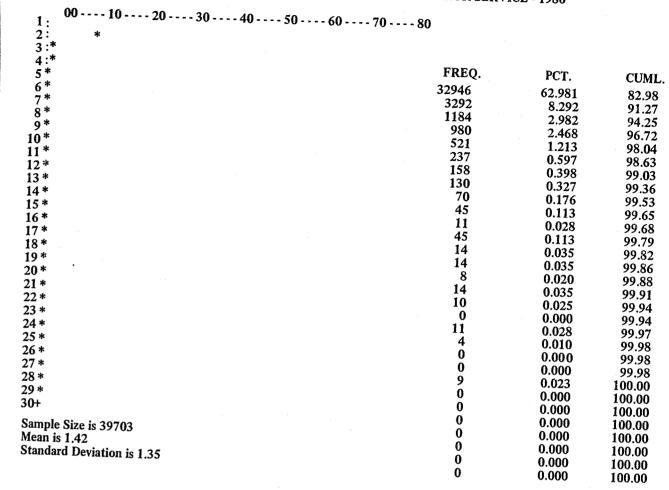


FIGURE XII: LENGTH OF TRIAL JUROR SERVICE - 1980



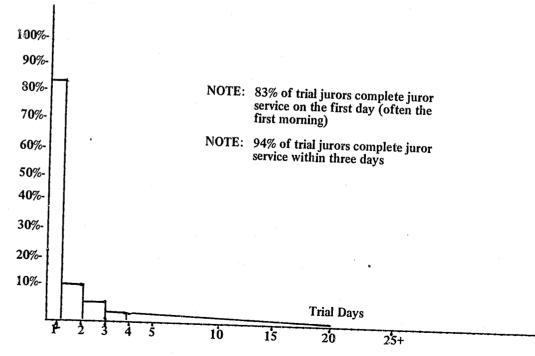


TABLE I JUROR COMPENSATION (Dollars)

| Month | Year | Cambridge (Grand) | Cambridge (Trial) | Lowl-S | Lowl-D | Fram -D | Totals |
|-----------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|----------------|---|---------------------------|
| January | 1978 | 3,721 | 65,233 | 20,599 | 0 | 0 | 89,553 |
| | 1979 | 9,360 | 22,927 | 595 | 0 | 144 | 33,026 |
| | 1980 | 7,440 | 6,997 | 571 | 530 | 153 | 15,691 |
| February | 1978 | 2,048 | 57,878 | 16,687 | 0 | 0 | 76,613 |
| | 1979 | 7,720 | 17,088 | 1,640 | 54 | 54 | 26,556 |
| | 1980 | 7,560 | 37,372 | 1,429 | 1,738 | 165 | 48,264 |
| March | 1978 | 3,038 | 53,776 | 21,182 | 0 | 6,779 | 84,775 |
| | 1979 | 6,120 | 26,586 | 3,854 | 180 | 227 | 36,967 |
| | 1980 | 6,480 | 29,389 | 197 | 155 | 191 | 36,412 |
| April | 1978 | 3,282 | 60,536 | 17,994 | 0 | 0 | 81,812 |
| | 1979 | 4,200 | 9,414 | 1,380 | 0 | 92 | 15,086 |
| | 1980 | 7,520 | 37,901 | 1,344 | 136 | 112 | 47,013 |
| May | 1978 | 3,972 | 62,592 | 16,754 | 0 | 5,447 | 88,765 |
| | 1979 | 7,440 | 36,370 | 0 | 197 | 82 | 44,089 |
| | 1980 | 7,720 | 8,489 | 4,141 | 147 | 164 | 20,661 |
| June | 1978 | 3,862 | 52,373 | 13,464 | 0 | 0 | 69,699 |
| | 1979 | 7,440 | 17,656 | 583 | 169 | 173 | 26,021 |
| | 1980 | 7,000 | 20,000 | 5,601 | 284 | 163 | 33,048 |
| July | 1978 | 4,038 | 38,603 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42,641 |
| | 1979 | 3,800 | 3,114 | 23 | 98 | 8 | 7,043 |
| | 1980 | 9,447 | 8,456 | 112 | 231 | 159 | 18,405 |
| August | 1978 1979 1980 | 6,309 4,600 6,240 | 17,820 3,842 4,187 | 0 12 0 | 0 818 86 | $\begin{array}{c} 0 \\ 21 \\ 223 \end{array}$ | 24,129 9,293 10,736 |
| September | 1978 | 3,018 | 39,458 | 14,278 | 0 | 5,225 | 61,979 |
| | 1979 | 5,760 | 11,741 | 520 | 90 | 44 | 18,155 |
| | 1980 | 5,720 | 19,768 | 2,170 | 105 | 198 | 27,961 |
| October | 1978 | 3,168 | 63,513 | 21,880 | 0 | 0 | 88,561 |
| | 1979 | 6,000 | 29,044 | 4,492 | 231 | 1,158 | 40,925 |
| | 1980 | 7,400 | 34,983 | 5,662 | 341 | 137 | 48,523 |
| November | 1978 | 3,351 | 53,945 | 16,241 | 0 | 0 | 73,537 |
| | 1979 | 6,000 | 17,680 | 687 | 29 | 125 | 24,521 |
| | 1980 | 5,160 | 22,384 | 4,222 | 196 | 216 | 33,178 |
| December | 1978 | 3,041 | 44,529 | 12,391 | 0 | 0 | 59,961 |
| | 1979 | 4,360 | 17,702 | 2,478 | 16 | 82 | 24,638 |
| | 1980 | 5,360 | 10,452 | 8,425 | 35 | 153 | 24,425 |
| TOTALS | 1978 | 42,848 | 610,256 | 171,470 | 0 | 17,451 | 842,025 |
| | 1979 | 72,800 | 213,164 | 16,264 | 1,882 | 2,210 | 306,320* |
| | 1980 | 83,047 | 241,378 | 33,874 | 3,984 | 2,034 | 364,317* |

*During 1979, the first year of the Middlesex system, juror compensation decreased 64%. During 1980, juror compensation increased 19% over 1979, but the number of jurors serving increased by 25%. During 1979 and 1980, the demands for jurors increased substantially over 1978 because of the increased number of jury trials under court reorganization.

The cities and towns benefit financially under the Middlesex system. Under the former system, the so-called key-man system, each city and town was required to qualify prospective jurors by personal interviews or by questionnaires administered by mail. Under the Middlesex system, these duties and other administrative responsibilities at the local level have been eliminated. It is estimated that each city or town realizes an annual net savings of at least \$2,000 under the new system.

Table II, entitled "Costs of Administration," provides a complete accounting of all monies spent, federal and state, by the Office of Jury Commissioner since the establishment of the office in 1978 through calendar year 1980. These expenses include all initial start-up costs, capital outlays for furniture and equipment, computer programming and other developmental expenses, educational conferences, the videotaped juror orientation program, and the Juror's Handbook. Costs of design and purchase of computer forms (summonses, postponement notices, etc.) and all postage expenses are included. Personnel salaries and office administration expenses are included. Lastly, the Table contains costs of travel and compliance with federal-grant obligations; many responsibilities of federal grants are in addition to those required for the implementation and administration of the Middlesex juror system (not to overlook the additional budgetary and accounting duties). The Table does not reflect costs of the computer. Computer capacity and incidental services are provided to the Office of Jury Commissioner without charge by the Office of the Chief Administrative Justice of the Trial Court.

If expansion of the Middlesex jury system to other counties were authorized, administrative costs would not increase proportionately to the increased population served. For example, it does not require twice the programming staff to summon twice the number of jurors. On the other hand, it does require twice the postage to summon twice the number of jurors. If expansion were to occur, it is estimated that total administrative costs or total overhead would increase at a rate of 50% as fast as the increase in population served. The overhead per juror would decrease as the population served is enlarged. Thus, expansion would result in improved economy in the administration of the jury system in addition to additional savings in juror compensation.

Table III, entitled "Costs per Juror Day," illustrates the average cost of bringing in one juror for one day for trial and grand jurors. The table includes

administrative costs as well as juror compensation so that the analysis includes the entire cost of administering the juror system. Juror compensation includes all payments made to jurors including statutory fees, travel, parking, child care, etc. A juror day is defined as any day on which a juror appears for service whether or not the juror was impanelled. The Table does not identify costs associated with jurors who were cancelled under the standby system. The administrative costs of standby-cancelled jurors are incorporated into the costs associated with jurors who serve.

Line 3 of Table III again illustrates the inordinately high cost of the grand juror system. Line 6 shows that the costs per juror day decreased in 1980 over 1979 even though the number of jurors increased by 25%. This illustrates an important feature of the Middlesex system, namely that the cost per capita decreases as the volume of work increases because the overhead is spread over a larger base.

The cost per juror day is the best tool for estimating the financial impact of expansion of the Middlesex system. In any county other than Middlesex, the cost per juror day may be estimated by adding daily juror compensation rate plus travel allowance plus administration cost. This is done in Table III.

The daily compensation rate is estimated at \$14 (although it is higher if the juror serves on a capital case or on a sequestered jury). The travel allowance is estimated at 22 miles round-trip at 18 cents per mile. There are no reliable estimates of administrative costs of juror administration outside Middlesex County. For purposes here, it is estimated at \$3 per juror day or half that of Middlesex. Thus, the overall cost per juror day is estimated as \$21 outside Middlesex County. This figure is likely to increase in the future because of growing pressures by the public and in the Legislature to increase juror compensation. Nevertheless, the savings that would be realized if the Middlesex system were expanded would be \$8.89 per juror day. Assuming a court requires 100 jurors per day, \$889 will be saved each business day. Assuming 225 business days in the year, an estimated \$200,000 savings would be realized for this court under the Middlesex system.

Table IV, entitled "Estimated Savings in Juror Compensation in County 'X' by Expansion of Middlesex System," shows an estimated 64% reduction in a fictitious county named "X" if the Middlesex jury system were expanded into this county. County "X" is assumed to have the same needs for grand and trial jurors as Middlesex County. In line 4 of the

TABLE II
COSTS OF ADMINISTRATION
OFFICE OF JURY COMMISSIONER

| | | | T | · | 1980* | |
|-------------------------------------|--------|--|---------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| - | 197 | ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~ | 1979 | | | |
| Category | State | Federal | State | Federal | State | Federal |
| 1. Personnel | 52,693 | 38,749 | 68,619 | 84,324 | 64,120 | 123,248 |
| 2.Consultant | 8,446 | 805 | 8,474 | 22,680 | 3,360 | 28,280 |
| 3.Travel | 29 | 2,739 | 297 | 1,056 | 15 | 1,076 |
| 4. Advertising, Printing, and Forms | 104 | -0- | 10,932 | -0- | 38,639 | -0- |
| 5.Maintenance | 69 | -0- | 191 | -0- | 488 | -0- |
| 6.Office and Administration | 3,414 | 2,340 | 4,309 | 4,685 | 6,005 | 9,707 |
| 7. Postage | 13,354 | -0- | 45,818 | -0- | 57,000 | -0- |
| 8.Equipment | 2,030 | 4,740 | -0- | 27,904 | 675 | 5,005 |
| 9.Rental | 2,481 | -0- | 3,054 | -0- | 5,170 | -0- |
| 10.Other | -0- | -0- | -0- | 4,630 | -0- | -0- |
| 11. TOTALS | 82,620 | 49,373 | 141,694 | 145,279 | 175,472 | 167,316 |
| GRAND TOTALS: | 131 | ,993 | 286,97 | 73 | 342,78 | 88 |

^{*}Entries in Table are in Dollars for Calendar Years.

TABLE III

COSTS PER JUROR DAY Middlesex County

| | 1979* | | | 1980* | | | |
|---------------------------|---------|--------|---------|---------|--------|---------|--|
| Description | Trial | Grand | Total | Trial | Grand | Total | |
| 1. Juror Compensation | 233,520 | 72,800 | 306,320 | 281,270 | 83,047 | 364,317 | |
| 2. Juror Days | 45,697 | 1,820 | 47,517 | 56,304 | 2,076 | 58,380 | |
| 3. Compensation/Juror Day | 5.11 | 40 | 6,45 | 5.00 | 40 | 6.24 | |
| 4. Administrative Costs | | | 286.973 | | | 342,788 | |
| 5. Adm. Cost/Juror Day | | | 6.04 | | | 5.87 | |
| 6. Total Cost/Juror Day | | | 12.49 | | | 12.11 | |

^{*}Entries in Table are in Dollars per Calendar Year unless otherwise specified.

County other than Middlesex

| 1. Compensation/Juror Day: | 14.00 |
|---|---------|
| 2. Estimated Travel Allowance: | 4.00 |
| 3. Estimated Administrative Cost/Juror Day: | 3.00 |
| 4 Total Cost/Juror Day: | \$21.00 |

5. Savings under Middlesex System:

\$ 8.89 / Juror Day

CONCLUSION

Estimated savings under Middlesex System is \$8.89 per juror day (or 42%). Actual savings will be greater because all assumptions above are worst-case assumptions and further economics will be realized under the expansion bill, e.g., administrative costs will be reduced because overhead will be spread over two (or more) counties. Assuming a court requires 100 jurors per day for 225 business days, an estimated savings of \$200,000 would be realized for that court under the Middlesex System.

TABLE IV

ESTIMATED SAVINGS IN JUROR COMPENSATION
IN COUNTY "X" BY EXPANSION OF MIDDLESEX SYSTEM

| Existing System | Trial | Grand |
|--|------------------|-----------|
| | 280 | 23 |
| Number of Jurors per Day: (Four Courthouses) | 200 | 100 |
| Number of Days per Year: | 200 | |
| Total Juror Days : | 56,000 | 2,300 |
| Compensation per Juror Day : | \$18 | \$18 |
| Annual Compensation Costs: | \$1,008,000 | \$41,400 |
| | | |
| Middlesex System Expanded | Trial | Grand |
| Total Jurors Days: | 56,000 | 2,300 |
| Compensation per Juror Day: | \$5.06 | \$40 |
| Annual Compensation Costs: | \$283,360 | \$92,000 |
| Annual Savings (or Increase): | \$724,640 | \$-50,600 |
| Annual Net Savings: | \$674,040 or 64% | % * |

Table, the current daily compensation rate for County "X" is estimated at \$18, i.e., \$14 statutory payment (higher if a captial case or the juror is sequestered) plus \$4 for travel allowance. In line 7 of the Table, the daily compensation rate for Middlesex trial jurors is estimated at \$5.06 by averaging the actual 1979 and 1980 figures. The \$40 daily compensation rate for grand jurors is a worst-case estimate. Under the expansion bill, the average grand juror daily compensation rate is expected to be reduced considerably. It is interesting to note that the projected savings in juror compensation in County "X" is 64%, which is identical to the actual savings experienced in Middlesex County during its first year of operations under the new system.

Table V, entitled "Expansion Options and Costs," projects the estimated total juror compensation costs for Middlesex County for various daily compensation rates for grand and trial jurors and for various terms of grand juror service. This Table illustrates the sensitivity of compensation costs to the length of the term of grand juror service. Under the proposed expansion bill, the state would obtain the services of grand jurors at little or no cost for the first three days of service. The more frequently the term ends and a new term begins, the more often this financial benefit will inure to the state. Thus, there is a strong financial incentive to reduce grand juror service to the shortest feasible term. More importantly, the quality of the cross-sections of grand jurors will improve with a shorter term. Lastly, the shorter term is fairer and more convenient for jurors and employers.

Line 1 of Table V depicts the existing Middlesex statute, G.L.c. 234A, where grand jurors are paid \$40 per day of service from the first day. Lines 2-13 depict the situation where grand jurors are paid in the same manner as trial jurors, i.e., on and after the fourth day of service. Column 1 contains the number of paid trial-juror service days during 1980 in Middlenex County. Column 5, Line 1, is the number of paid grand-juror service days during 1980. All other entries of column 5 are adjusted to reflect the numbers of grand juror service days that the state would receive at virtually no cost if the term were reduced to the length indicated in column 4 (assuming 23 members of the grand jury). Column 7 is 75% of column 6 (except for Line 1) reflecting the elimination of "double dipping." For purposes of this study, it is assumed that one grand juror in four will receive no compensation from the state because the juror will receive full wages from his or her employer. Column 9 contains the reimbursement costs experienced in 1980 in Middlesex County.

Column 10 contains the estimated costs of juror compensation in Middlesex County based on the system options specified in the other columns.

Line 11 contains the system options proposed in the expansion bill. Note, compensation costs would increase \$48,250 or 13% over the existing Middle-sex system. However, should expansion occur administrative costs attributable to Middlesex County would decrease because of the sharing of overhead costs between Middlesex and the expansion county. If the expansion county were a medium-sized county (say, 50% of Middlesex County), the administrative savings would approximately offset the increase in juror compensation in Middlesex. The expansion county would realize an approximately 51% reduction in juror compensation rather than the 64% reduction estimated in Table IV.

JUROR UTILIZATION AND MANAGEMENT STATISTICS

If 100 summonses are mailed, how many of those summoned will serve as jurors? The answer is: approximately 64. Table VI, entitled "Approximate Weekly Summoning Yields," contains various statistics on jurors' responses to summonses in Middlesex County. These statistics were compiled manually. In order to facilitate their compilation, certain assumptions were made. Nevertheless, it is believed that the data is reasonably accurate. Line 22 of the Table shows that approximately 64% of persons summoned will serve either on the date summoned or on a future date. This percentage is called the "positive yield." Although it may surprise some that only 64% of adults summoned will serve, the positive yield for most jurisdictions throughout the country is less than 50% and in many cases less than 40%. The majority of those who do not serve in Middlesex County are excused on medical grounds, and many medical excuses are received from persons aged seventy or older. The postponement rate is 29% based on the juror confirmation forms, but many more postponements (technically called "deferments") are granted by telephone. If one inquires as to how many individuals out of 100 summoned would actually serve on the dates for which they were summoned and at the courthouses to which they were summoned, experience shows the answer to be: approximately 33 (although the answer will vary depending on the particular date and court location).

Even though persons may be "randomly selected" for summoning (as is the case in Middlesex County), the responses are not random. In order to insure the representativeness of the juror pools, the sum-

^{*}Actual Savings during First Year in Middlesex County was 64%.

TABLE V
EXPANSION OPTIONS AND COSTS

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
|------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| Т | rial Juror Days | Daily Rate(\$) | Trial Juror Cost(\$) | Grand Juror Term(Mo.) | Grand Juror Days | Grand Juror Costs(\$) | Adjusted G.J. Costs (\$) | Service Costs | Reimbursement Costs (\$) | Total Costs |
| 1. | 6,379 | 40 | 255,160 | NOW | 2,076 | 83,040 | No Adj. | 338,200 | 26,110 | 364,310 |
| 2. | 6,379 | 40 | 255,160 | 6 | 1,938 | 77,520 | 58,140 | 313,300 | 26,110 | 339,410 |
| 3. | 6,379 | 40 | 255,160 | 3 | 1,800 | 72,000 | 54,000 | 309,160 | 26,110 | 335,270 |
| 4. | 6,379 | 40 | 255,160 | 2 | 1,662 | 66,480 | 49,860 | 305,020 | 26,110 | 331,130 |
| 5. | 6,379 | 40 | 255,160 | 1 | 1,248 | 49,920 | 37,440 | 292,600 | 26,110 | 318,710 |
| , 6. | 6,379 | 45 | 287,055 | 6 | 1,938 | 87,210 | 65,408 | 352,463 | 26,110 | 378,573 |
| 157 | 6,379 | 45 | 287,055 | 3 | 1,800 | 81,000 | 60,750 | 347,805 | 26,110 | 373,915 |
| 8. | 6,379 | 45 | 287,055 | 2 | 1,662 | 74,790 | 56,093 | 343,148 | 26,110 | 369,258 |
| 9. | 6,379 | 45 | 287,055 | 1 | 1,248 | 56,160 | 42,120 | 329,175 | 26,110 | 355,285 |
| 10. | 6,379 | 50 | 318,950 | 6 | 1,938 | 96,900 | 72,675 | 391,625 | 26,110 | 417,735 |
| 11. | 6,379 | 50 | 318,950 | 3 | 1,800 | 90,000 | 67,500 | 386,450 | 26,110 | 412,560* |
| 12. | 6,379 | 50 | 318,950 | 2 | 1,662 | 83,100 | 62,325 | 381,275 | 26,110 | 407,385 |
| 13. | 6,379 | 50 | 318,950 | 1 | 1,248 | 62,400 | 46,800 | 365,750 | 26,110 | 391,860 |

^{*} Proposed in the Expansion Bill

TABLE VI

APPROXIMATE WEEKLY SUMMONING YIELDS

| Line | Description | Number | Percentage |
|---------|--|--------|------------|
| | st Summonses Mailed: | 2,000 | Torontage |
| 2 | Confirmations (for Date Summoned) | 628 | 31% |
| 3 | Postponements | 512 | 26% |
| | Incompetent | 442 | 22% |
| 5 | Invalid Excuses (Second Summons Issued) | 18 | 1% |
| | Non-Responses (Second Summons Issued) | 224 | 11% |
| - 1 | Undelivered Mail | 176 | 9% |
|] | TALS | 2,000 | 100% |
| 9 Sec | ond Summonses Mailed: | 242 | |
| 0 | Confirmations (for Date Summoned) | 72 | 30% |
| .1 | Postponements | 59 | |
| 2 | Incompetent | 51 | 24% |
| 3 | Non-Responses | 60 | 21% |
| 4 TO7 | TALS: | 242 | 25% |
| 5 Juro | ors Summoned: | 2,000 | |
| 6 | Average Confirmations (Line 2 and Line 10) | 700 | |
| | Average Postponements (Line 3 and Line 11) | | 35% |
| | Average Incompetent (Line 4 and Line 12) | 571 | 29% |
| | Average Non-Responses (Line 13) | 493 | 24% |
| | Average Undelivered Mail (Line 7) | 60 | 3% |
| | ALS: | 176 | 9% |
| 1 | | 2,000 | 100% |
| 1 | ive Responses (Line 16 and Line 17) | 1,271 | 64% |
| | thouse Location Changes: | | |
| - | Percentage of Positive Responses | 363 | 29% |

moning process should be random and the response process should be monitored closely. Each Middlesex summons is sent by first-class mail, which has the highest probability of actually reaching the addressee. Each summons contains a warning of the possible penalties for not responding. Each summons contains a toll-free telephone number by which the juror may obtain assistance in completing the confirmation form. A self-addressed and stamped envelope is provided for the return of the confirmation form. Any juror who does not respond to a summons within three weeks is automatically issued a second summons. Every juror, whether confirmed or not, is sent a Juror's Handbook with the date, place, and time of the juror's expected appearance on the label; the handbook is received by the juror approximately ten days prior to the appearance date. Any juror who does not appear for juror service as scheduled and who has not postponed is sent a delinquency notice approximately thirty days after the appearance date. More than fifty percent of delinquent jurors reschedule juror service, provide adequate proof of incompetency, or clarify a mistake in the records which removes them from delinquency status. On several occasions, the court has taken further steps to compel jurors to serve. It is believed that a good number of jurors who do not respond to delinquency notices are deceased or have moved from the county. When jurors return confirmation forms claiming incompetency, reasonable corroboration is required by the statute and the Office of Jury Commissioner. A medical excuse requires a physician's certificate (unless the juror is seventy or older); a non-citizen is required to provide an alien registration number, etc.

The goal of juror management is that every juror who appears for service will sit on a trial. The problem is that the need for jurors cannot be predicted with accuracy. Cases which appear to require jurors even on the afternoon preceding trial frequently are disposed of without jurors because of pleas and settlements. It is academic to attempt to define the problem as one of case management or juror management. The fact is that the most frequent complaint or frustration of Middlesex jurors is that they were not able to sit on a case. The jurors' interests are peaked by the orientation program, and many are sincerely disappointed when they are not afforded the opportunity to hear a case. Ironically, the availability of jurors is believed by many to be the motivating factor for most pleas and settlements. However, the explanation "they also serve who only stand and wait" rarely satisfies a disappointed juror.

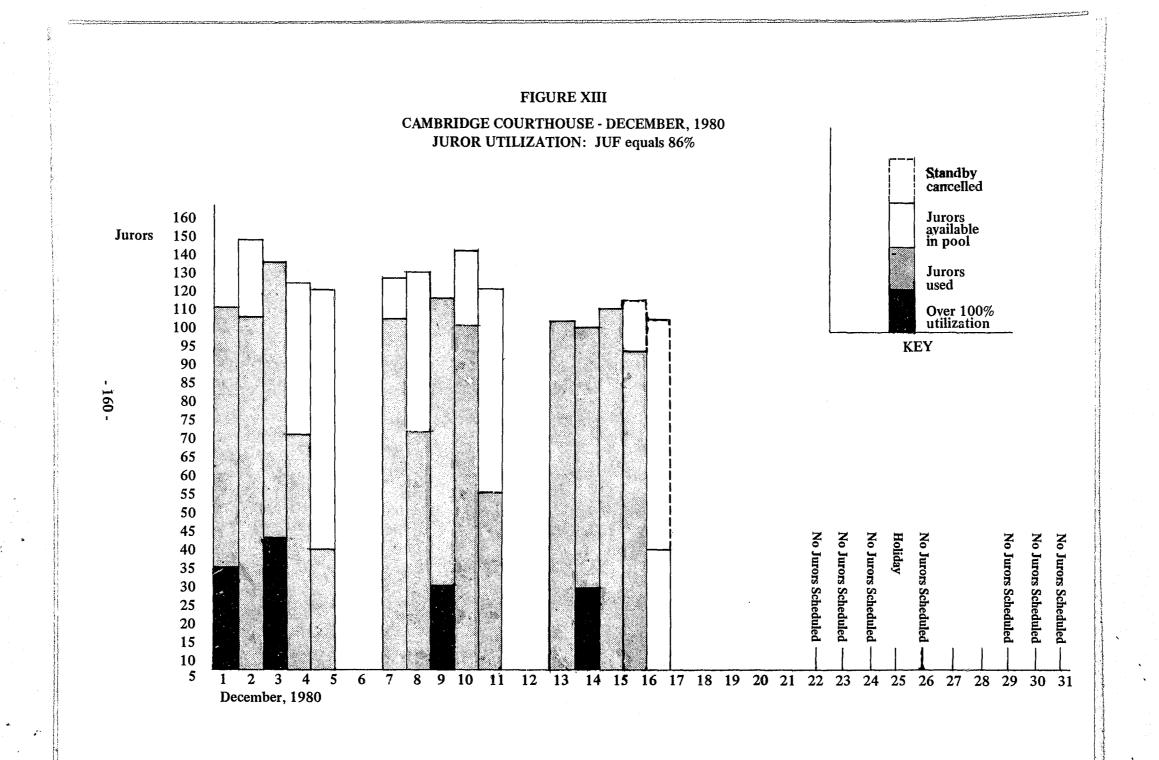
From the juror-management viewpoint, one attempts

to determine statistically the future needs for jurors based upon prior experience. Each month, the Office of Jury Commissioner plots juror utilization charts for each court location in the county. Figures XIII, XIV, XV, and XVI are the charts for December, 1980, for the Cambridge, Lowell Superior, Lowell District, and Framingham District Courts respectively. There are various measures or indices of juror utilization. The Juror Utilization Factor, or "JUF," is the principal index used by the Office of Jury Commissioner. It is defined as the ratio of jurors "used" divided by jurors available. Thus, if 100 jurors appear for service and 75 are used, JUF equals 75%. There are two generally accepted definitions of the word "used" in the numerator. If "used" includes impanelled jurors only, the ideal JUF is 100%. The ideal is not realistic since extra jurors must always be sent to voir dire because of excuses for cause and peremptory challenges. The Office of Jury Commissioner uses the following definition of "used" (which is also the definition recommended by the Center for Jury Studies). Any juror sent to voir dire, whether impanelled, challenged, or extra, is counted as used. With this definition, values of JUF greater than 100% may occur. A juror who was challenged or extra in one case may be sent to voir dire in a second case resulting in a second count of the same individual in the numerator. The national standard for JUF is 100%. Even though the standard may be exceeded on occasion, the system is operating at excellent efficiency if it can expose each juror to the impanelling process in the courtroom. Middlesex County has not been successful in meeting this standard. As shown in the four charts, no court met the standard.

Tables VII and VIII contain summaries of juror utilization statistics for each jury-trial location in Middlesex County in 1979 and 1980, respectively. The statistics in these Tables are self-explanatory. Where national standards exist, they appear in the footnotes. The national standards have been postulated by the Law Enforcement Assistance Administration based on studies performed by the Center for Jury Studies. It is not necessarily true that these national standards apply to Middlesex County. However, in the absence of controverting reasons, the standards provide reasonable and useful goals for improving the management of the jury system.

CONVICTION RATE DATA

Table IX, entitled "Statistical Data on Disposed Cases for 1978-1980 by Jury Trial or Jury Waived,"



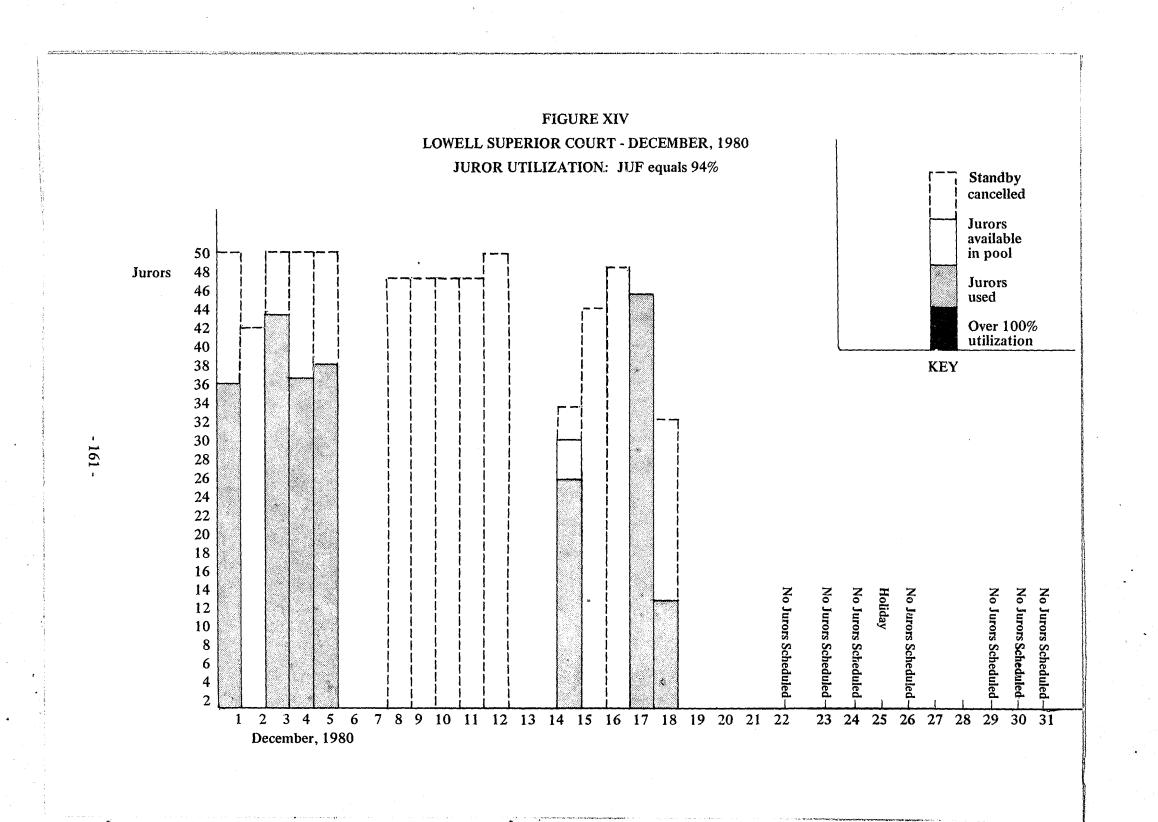
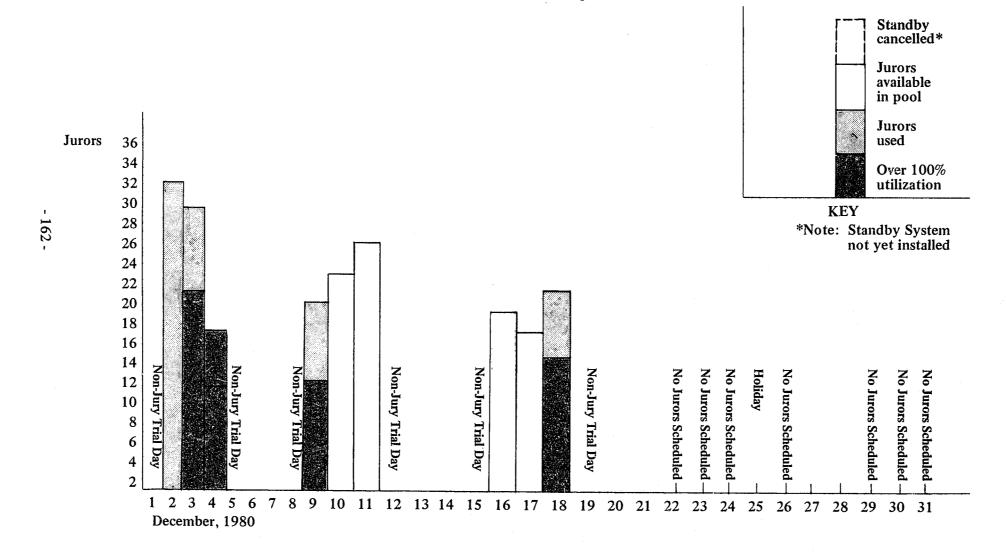


FIGURE XV

LOWELL DISTRICT COURT - DECEMBER, 1980

JUROR UTILIZATION: JUF equals 86%



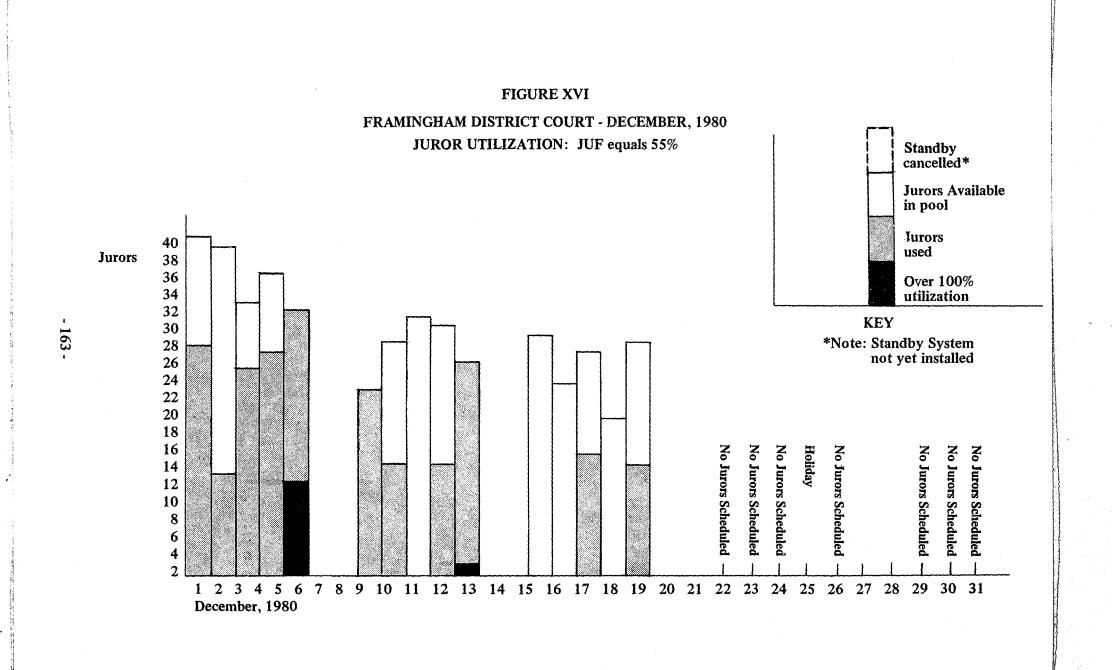


TABLE VII 1979: JUROR UTILIZATION SUMMARY

| Line | Description | Camb. | Lowl - S. | Lowl-D. | Fram-D | Total |
|------|--|--------|-----------|---------|--------|--------|
| 1 | Jurors Appearing in Pool | 19,833 | 4,909 | 2,384 | 4,863 | 31,989 |
| 2 | Jurors Used | 14,459 | 1,819 | 1,603 | 2,381 | 20,262 |
| 3 | Overall JUF ¹ | 73% | 37% | 67% | 49 % | 63% |
| 4 | Jurors Impanelled | 5,738 | 764 | 615 | 1,233 | 8,350 |
| 5 | Jurors Challenged | 3,887 | 278 | 302 | 351 | 4,818 |
| 6 | Extra Jurors in Voir Dire | 4,834 | 777 | 686 | 797 | 7,094 |
| 7 | Jury Trials: Superior Court | · 366 | 57 | -0- | -0- | 423 |
| 8 | Jury Trials: District Court | 119 | -0- | 96 | 164 | 379 |
| 9 | Total: Jury Trials | 485 | 57 | 96 | 164 | 802 |
| 10 | Number of Jury - Trial Days | 248 | 161 | 227 | 248 | 884 |
| 11 | Jury-Trial Starts per Day2 | 1.96 | .35 | .42 | .66 | .91 |
| 12 | Days with No Jury Trial Starts | 37 | 105 | 151 | 132 | 425 |
| 13 | Jurors Appearing/Jury Trial ³ | 41 | 86 | 25 | 30 | 40 |
| 14 | Standby Jurors Cancelled | N/A | 280 | N/A | N/A | 280 |
| 15 | Jurors Impanelled/Jurors Used4 | 40% | 42% | 38% | 52% | 41% |

FOOTNOTES

- 1. National Standard for JUF equals 100%.
- 2. National Standard for Jury-Trial Starts per day is 3 for courts with five or more jury sessions.
- 3. National Standards for Jurors Appearing/Jury Trial are 30 for twelve-member juries and 18 for six-member juries.
- 4. National Standard for Jurors Impanelled/Jurors Used equals 50%.

TABLE VIII
1980: JUROR UTILIZATION SUMMARY

| Line | Description | Camb. | Lowl -S. | Lowl-D. | Fram-D | Total |
|------|--|--------|----------|---------|--------|--------|
| 1 | Jurors Appearing in Pool | 24,901 | 5,439 | 3,364 | 6,209 | 39,913 |
| 2 | Jurors Used | 17,225 | 3,825 | 2,154 | 3,139 | 26,343 |
| 3 | Overall JUF ¹ | 69% | 70% | 64% | 51% | 66% |
| 4 | Jurors Impanelled | 6,679 | 1,749 | 921 | 1,535 | 10,884 |
| 5 | Jurors Challenged | 4,851 | 713 | 508 | 534 | 6,606 |
| 6 | Extra Jurors in Voir Dire | 5,695 | 1,363 | 725 | 1,070 | 8,853 |
| 7 | Jury Trials: Superior Court | 409 | 130 | -0- | -0- | 539 |
| 8 | Jury Trials: District Court | 170 | -0- | 136 | 222 | 528 |
| 9 | Total: Jury Trials | 579 | 130 | 136 | 222 | 1,067 |
| 10 | Number of Jury - Trial Days | 244 | 200 | 150 | 236 | 830 |
| 11 | Jury Trial Starts per Day ² | 2.37 | .65 | .91 | .94 | 1.29 |
| 12 | Days with No Jury Trial Starts | 68 | 95 | 49 | 87 | 299 |
| 13 | Jurors Appearing/Jury Trial ³ | 43 | 42 | 25 | 28 | 37 |
| 14 | Standby Jurors Cancelled | 2,232 | 3,328 | N/A | N/A | 5,560 |
| 15 | Jurors Impanelled/Jurors Used4 | 39% | 46% | 43% | 49% | 41% |

FOOTNOTES

- 1. National Standard for JUF equals 100%.
- 2. National Standard for Jury-Trial Starts per day is 3 for courts with five or more jury sessions.
- 3. National Standards for Jurors Appearing/Jury Trial are 30 for twelve-member juries and 18 for six-member juries.
- 4. National Standard for Jurors Impanelled/Jurors Used equals 50%.

TABLE IX

STATISTICAL DATA ON DISPOSED CASES FOR 1978 - 1980 BY JURY TRIAL OR JURY WAIVED

| I. | 1978-157 Cas | ses | | Guilty 95 61% | Not Guilty 59 | 39% |
|--------|-----------------------------------|---------------|------------|------------------|--|-----------------------|
| | Jury Trials | 114 | | | Jury Waived | 43 |
| | Guilty Not Guilty Mistrials | 70 43 1 | 61% 39% | | Guilty Not Guilty Dismissed C. w/ o F | 25 58% 16 42% 1 |
| II. | 1979 - 189 Ca | ases | | Guilty 117 62% | Not Guilty 70 | 38% |
| | Jury Trials | 130 | | | Jury Waived | 59 |
| | Guilty Not Guilty Mistrials | 81 47 2 | 62% 38% | | Guilty Not Guilty | 36 61% 23 39% |
| · III. | 1980 - 246 Ca | ses | | Guilty - 147 60% | Not Guilty - 97 | 40% |
| | Jury Trial | 159 | | | Jury Waived | 87 |
| | Guilty Not Guilty | 88 69 | 55% 43% | | Guilty Not Guilty | 59 68% 28 32% |

^{*} Statistics supplied by the Office of the District Attorney for Middlesex County.

contains conviction rates for Middlesex County for 1978 (prior to the new Middlesex jury system) and 1979 and 1980 (the first two years of implementation of the new Middlesex jury system). This data has been obtained from the Office of the Middlesex County District Attorney.

During the first year of implementation of the Middlesex jury system, the conviction rate increased from 61% to 62%. During the second year of the new system, the conviction rate decreased from 62% to 55%. There has not been an increase in mistrials; there were no mistrials on the criminal side in 1980.

Although the data is not detailed enough for thorough analysis, it appears that the new jury system has not had an effect on the conviction rate since the conviction rate increased during the first year of operation of the new system.

It should be reemphasized that the quality of a juror selection and management system must not be judged by its impact on the conviction rate, if any. To do so would create a bias in the fundamental fairness of the jury system.

The data in Table IX is inconclusive. It must be recognized that drastic changes occurred in the court system during 1979 under court reorganization which are unrelated to the new Middlesex jury system. Even if Table IX exhibited a major change in the conviction rate, the precise causes of this change would have to be determined before reliable conclusions could be drawn.

END